

F

104

D27M47



Class F104

Book 727 M47

A B S T R A C T

o f

C H U R C H R E C O R D S

o f t h e

T O W N O F D A R I E N ,

C O U N T Y O F F A I R F I E L D , A N D S T A T E O F C O N N E C T I C U T ,

F r o m t h e e a r l i e s t r e c o r d s e x t a n t t o 1850.

b y

S P E N C E R P . M E A D , L L . B .
o f t h e N e w Y o r k B a r .

M e m b e r o f t h e S o n s o f t h e R e v o l u t i o n , a n d t h e
S o c i e t y o f C o l o n i a l W a r s .

A u t h o r o f Y e H i s t o r i e o f G r e e n w i c h , C o n n e c t i c u t , p u b l i s h -
e d i n 1911,
A n d t h e H i s t o r y a n d G e n e a l o g y o f t h e M e a d F a m i l y , p u b l i s h -
e d i n 1901.

1920.

F104

I27M47

THE

OF

AND

THE

OF

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

4-16
2.15.11.12

RECORDS HERETOFORE ABSTRACTED BY THE AUTHOR.

Births, Marriages, and Deaths of the Town of Greenwich, Connecticut, from the earliest Town and Land Records to June, 1847.

Every Known Tombstone in the Town of Greenwich, Connecticut, also in the Cemetery at Middle Patent, Westchester County, New York, where many residents of the Town of Greenwich have been buried, to 1908.

Church Records of the Town of Greenwich, Connecticut, from the earliest records extant to 1850.

Probate Records for the District of Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, from 1729 to 1802.

HISTORICAL NOTE.

On Sunday the 22nd day of July, 1781, the Town of Darien, then called the Parish of Middlesex, was raided by a party of British and Tories, who surrounded the church, while divine service was being held and captured the entire congregation. The men were taken to New York as prisoners of war, and put into prison, where several of them perished. The pastor, Rev. Moses Mather, however, was released and preached for many years thereafter from the same pulpit.

The following tablet has been erected in memory of the event.

1894.

On Sunday, July 22, 1781, while engaged in public worship in the building then occupying this site

REV. DR. MOSES MATHER,

and 50 men of his congregation were captured by British troops and taken to New York, where several

of them perished in prison.

A people that jeopardized their lives into the death.

To commemorate the suffering of these Patriots this

Tablet has been erected.

Emma H. Delafield,
of the Society of
Colonial Dames of
America.

A. Floyd Delafield
William Freeman French,
Thaddeus Bell,
of the Society of the
Sons of the Revolution
in the State of Con-
necticut.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

Darien was formerly part of the Town of Stamford, and was at first called Middlesex.

Created a Parish by the General Assembly in 1737.

Formally organized June 5, 1744.

As early as 1734, petitions were presented to the General Assembly for the creation of the above parish, which were signed by the following inhabitants of the Town of Norwalk.

From Ecclesiastical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.

Benedict, John.	Raymond, Joshua.
Benedict, Samuel.	Raymond, Samuel.
Boolt, Richard.	Raymond, Samuel, Jr.
Bouton, Jachin.	Raymond, Simeon.
Bouton, John.	Raymond, Thomas.
Brinsmade, Samuel.	Reed, Daniel.
Brown, Elisha.	Reed, John.
Brown, John.	Reed, Nathan.
Brown, Joseph.	Reed, Samuel.
Deolph, Pedion.	Reed, Thomas.
Fuller, Thomas.	Reed, Thomas, Jr.
Green, Ebenezer.	Richards, Samuel.
Hanford, Thomas, Jr.	Rusco, Thomas.
Hoyt, Daniel.	Seward, Samuel.
Kellogg, Martin.	Seymour, John.
Kellogg, Samuel.	Seymour, John, Jr.
Lockwood, James.	Seymour, Matthew.
Nash, Edward.	Smith, Eliakim.
Nichols, Samuel.	Smith, John.
Picket, James.	Smith, Samuel.
Raymond, Abram.	Truman, Henry.
Raymond, Benjamin.	Tuttle, Nathan.
Raymond, Daniel.	Waring, Edmond.
Raymond, Ephraim.	Waring, Edmond, Jr.
Raymond, John.	Waring, Jacob.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

Waring, John.
Waring, Nathan.

Wendelly, Robert.
Wood, Isaac.

In 1736, petitions were again presented to the General Assembly signed by the following inhabitants of the Towns of Stamford and Norwalk.
From Ecclesiastical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.

Andrus, John.
Bates, David.
Bates, John.
Bates, Jonathan.
Bates, Nathaniel.
Bell, Jonathan.
Bishop, Ebenezer.
Bishop, Isaac.
Bishop, Theophilus.
Bishop, Thomas.
Brinsmade, Samuel.
Bryan, Augustin.
Bryan, Samuel.
Cook, Richard.
Crissy, Jonathan.
Dean, John.
Dibble, Benjamin.
Dibble, David.
Dibble, Zachariah.
Green, Ebenezer.
Green, Joseph.
Howe, Nathaniel.
Hoyt, Daniel.
Mills, Robert.
Morehouse, Joshua.
Pangbon, Joseph.
Pettit, John.
Pettit, Jonathan.
Raymond, Abraham.
Raymond, Comfort.
Raymond, Ebenezer.
Raymond, John, Jr.
Reed, Daniel.
Reed, Elias.
Reed, John.

Reed, John, Jr.
Reed, Samuel.
Reed, Thomas.
Reed, Thomas, Jr.
Richards, Samuel.
Rogers, Ezekiel.
Scofield, David.
Selleck, Daniel.
Selleck, John.
Selleck, Nathan.
Selleck, Nathaniel.
Seymour, Daniel.
Slason, David.
Slason, Deliverance.
Slason, James.
Slason, James, Jr.
Slason, John.
Smith, John.
Sturges, Nathan.
Tuttle, David.
Waring, Edmond.
Waring, Edmond, Jr.
Waring, Jacob.
Waring, John.
Waring, Nathan.
Waterbury, Benjamin.
Waterbury, David.
Waterbury, Joseph.
Webb, John.
Weed, Charles.
Weed, David.
Weed, Jonas.
Whiting, Joseph.
Wood, Isaac.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

ORIGINAL MEMBERS.

At the time of the formal organization of the church, and the installation of its first pastor, the Rev. Moses Mather, on the fifth day of June, 1744, the following were the original members.

From Ecclesiastical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn., and original Church Records.

Andrus, Abigail.
 Bates, Abigail, wife of David Bates.
 Bates, Joanna, wife of Jonathan Bates.
 Bates, Nathaniel.
 Bates, Sarah, ----, of Nathaniel Bates.
 Bell, Jonathan.
 Bishop, Isaac.
 Bishop, Samuel.
 Bishop, Sarah, ---- of Theophilus Bishop.
 Bishop, Theophilus.
 Brinsmade, Mehitabel, ---- of Samuel Brinsmade.
 Brinsmade, Samuel.
 Brown, Mercy, wife of Ebenezer Brown.
 Crissy, Rebekah, wife of Jonathan Crissy.
 Crissy, Sarah, widow.
 Jones, Elijah.
 Morehouse, Anne, ---- of John Morehouse.
 Morehouse, Joshua.
 Pettit, Mercy, wife of John Pettit.
 Raymond, John.
 Raymond, Rachel, widow.
 Raymond, Rebekah.
 Reed, Daniel.
 Reed, Desire, wife of John Reed, Jr.
 Reed, Elias.
 Reed, Elizabeth, ---- of Daniel Reed.
 Reed, Elizabeth.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

ORIGINAL MEMBERS.

Reed, Hannah, ---- of John Reed.
 Reed, John.
 Reed, John, Jr.
 Reed, Martha, widow.
 Reed, Mary, ---- of Nathan Reed.
 Reed, Mary, wife of Elias Reed.
 Reed, Mary, ---- of Thomas Reed.
 Reed, Nathan.
 Reed, Sarah, wife of Samuel Reed.
 Reed, Thomas.
 Richards, Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Richards.
 Scofield, Elizabeth, ---- of James Scofield.
 Scofield, James.
 Selleck, Nathan.
 Selleck, Sarah, ---- of Nathan Selleck.
 Slason, Elizabeth, wife of James Slason.
 Slason, Hannah, wife of Deliverance Slason.
 Smith, John.
 Smith, Mary, ----, of John Smith.
 Tuttle, David.
 Tuttle, Martha, wife of David Tuttle.
 Waring, Anne, ---- of Eliakim Waring.
 Waring, Edmond.
 Waring, Eliakim.
 Waring, Elizabeth, ---- of Edmond Waring.
 Waring, John.
 Waring, Katharine, ---- of John Waring.
 Waterbury, Joseph.
 Weed, Charles.
 Weed, Mary, wife of David Weed.
 Weed, Susannah, ---- of Charles Weed.
 Whitne, Mary, wife of Eliasaph Whitne.

NEW MEMBERS.

FROM ORIGINAL CHURCH RECORDS.

1744.

Bell, Eunice, wife of Jonathan Bell, Oct. 7.
 Dibble, Anne, ---- of Reuben Dibble, Dec. 9.
 Reed, Esther, Nov. 18.
 Richards, John, July.
 Richards, Rebekah, wife of John Richards, July.
 Waterbury, Benjamin, Oct. 7.
 Waterbury, Hamah, ---- of Joseph Waterbury, Oct. 7.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

NEW MEMBERS.

1745.

Morehouse, Samuel, Feb. 3.
 Richards, James, Oct. 13.
 Richards, ----, wife of James Richards, Oct. 13.
 Waring, Eliz----, ---- of Mical Waring, Sept. 29.
 Whitney, Eliakim, June 3.
 Whitney, Mary, wife of Eliakim Whitney, June 3.

1746.

Holmes, Mary, widow, Aug. 27.
 Reed, Daniel, Jr., Dec. 28.
 Reed, ----, wife of Daniel Reed, Jr., Dec. 28.
 Richards, Samuel, Jr., Nov. 9.
 Richards, ----, wife of Samuel Richards, Jr., Nov. 9.
 Youngs, Elizabeth, wife of John Youngs, Nov. 10.
 Youngs, Sarah, Aug. 24.

1747.

Raymond, Esther, ---- of Daniel Raymond, June 7.
 Whitne, Eliasaph, Jan. 25.

1748.

Bishop, John, by letter, Nov. 13.
 Mather, Hannah, ---- of Moses Mather, ---.

1749.

Bates, Hannah, wife of Jonathan Bates, Dec. 31.
 Bates, Jonathan, Dec. 31.
 Brinsmayd, Mary, June 11.
 Stevens, Obadiah, June 11.
 Youngs, Abigail, wife of Clem. Youngs, by letter, May 7.

1750.

Reed, Eliakim, Mch. 11.
 Reed, Sarah, wife of Eliakim Reed, Mch. 11.

1751.

Bell, Jonathan, Jr., Feb. 24.
 Bell, Lydia, wife of Jonathan Bell, Jr., Feb. 24.
 Raymond, Abigail, wife of Gershom Raymond, Apl. 11.
 Raymond, Gershom, Apl. 11.
 Slason, David, May 26.
 Slason, Eunice, wife of David Slason, May 26.

1752.

Lockwood, Daniel, Dec. 24.
 Lockwood, Thankful, wife of Daniel Lockwood, Dec. 24.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

NEW MEMBERS.

1752.

Raymond, Abigail, wife of Samuel Raymond, Feb. 1.
 Raymond, Samuel, Feb. 1.

1753.

Dibble, Sarah, Mch. 23.
 Green, Phebe, wife of James Green, Sept. 23.
 Howe, James, Oct. 23.
 Howe, Sarah, wife of James Howe, Oct. 23.
 Raymond, Lydia, widow, May 27.
 Sellik, Mary, widow, Jan. 28.

1754.

Green, ----, wife of Joseph Green, Jr., by letter, ---.
 Whitmore, Eunice, ---- of Solom. Whitmore, June 16.

1755.

Bell, Mary, wife of Thaddeus Bell, May 25.
 Bell, Thaddeus, May 25.
 Green, Mary, ---- of Asel Green, Sept. 14.
 Reed, John, 3rd, May 25.
 Reed, Elizabeth, wife of John Reed, 3rd, May 25.

1756.

Clock, Deborah, widow, Sept. 5.
 Reed, Abraham, Feb. 1.
 Reed, Hannah, wife of Abraham Reed, Feb. 1.
 Reed, Rachel, July 18.
 Weed, Martha, wife of Jonas Weed, Apl. 25.

1757.

Bates, Hannah, ---- of Nathaniel Bates, Sept. 18.
 Bishop, Job, Sept. 18.
 Bishop, Sarah, wife of Job Bishop, Sept. 18.
 Clock, John, Oct. 30.
 Clock, Hannah, wife of John Clock, Oct. 30.
 Jenkins, William, by letter, Dec. 4.
 Scofield, Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan Scofield, Oct. 23.
 Scofield, Jonathan, Oct. 23.
 Whiting, Hannah, widow, Sept. 25.

1758.

Clock, Albert, Jan. 8.
 Clock, comfort, wife of Albert Clock, Jan. 8.
 Jones, Asa, May 28.
 Mather, Rebekah, ---- of Moses Mather, Dec. 10.
 Mills, Mary, wife of Wil. Mills, June 18.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

NEW MEMBERS.

1758.

Nash, ----, wife of Nathan Nash, Dec. 10.
 Nash, Nathan, Dec. 10.
 Reed, ----, wife of Jesse Reed, June 11.
 Reed, Jesse, June 11.
 Selleck, Ezra, Jan. 29.

1759.

Howe, Mary, wife of Ebenezer Howe, Nov. 29.
 Slason, Eben, July 8.
 Slason, Katharine, wife of Eben. Slason, July 8.
 Waterbury, Samuel, Mch. 25.
 Waterbury, ----, wife of Samuel Waterbury, Mch. 25.
 Weed, Jonas, Jr., Apl. 27.
 Weed, ----, wife of Jonas Weed, Jr., Apl. 27.
 Woolsey, Gilbert, July 29.
 Woolsey, Prudence, ---- of Gilbert Woolsey, July 29.
 Youngs, Abraham, Apl. 8.
 Youngs, Hannah, wife of Abraham Youngs, Apl. 8.

1760.

Bates, Thaddeus, Apl. 20.
 Reed, James, Mch. 2.
 Selleck, Hannah, wife of Samuel Selleck, Dec. 7.
 Selleck, Samuel, Dec. 7.
 Waterbury, Abigail, wife of Benjamin Waterbury, Jr.,
 June 29.
 Weed, Jonas, July 6.

1761.

Reed, Mary, wife of Thaddeus Reed, Sept. 6.
 Reed, Thaddeus, Sept. 6.
 Richards, Deborah, wife of Moses Richards, ---.
 Richards, Moses, ---.
 Selleck, Sarah, wife of Nathaniel Selleck, ---.
 Waring, Elizabeth, wife of Nathan Waring, Jr., Aug. 23.
 Waring, Nathan, Jr., Aug. 23.

1762.

Little, Desire, wife of James Little, Jan. 31.
 Little, James, Jan. 31.
 Morehouse, John, June 20.
 Morehouse, Rachel, wife of John Morehouse, June 20.
 Raymond, Magdalene, wife of Daniel Raymond, Aug. 22.
 Reed, Charity, wife of Jonathan Reed, Sept. 12.
 Reed, Jonathan, Sept. 12.
 Richards, Abigail, wife of Daniel Richards, Aug. 29.
 Richards, Daniel, Aug. 29.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

THE GREAT KING OF GREAT BRITAIN
AND OF THE NORTH BRITAIN
IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY
BY JOHN HUME

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF
THE GREAT KING OF GREAT BRITAIN
AND OF THE NORTH BRITAIN
IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY
BY JOHN HUME

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF
THE GREAT KING OF GREAT BRITAIN
AND OF THE NORTH BRITAIN
IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY
BY JOHN HUME

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF
THE GREAT KING OF GREAT BRITAIN
AND OF THE NORTH BRITAIN
IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY
BY JOHN HUME

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF
THE GREAT KING OF GREAT BRITAIN
AND OF THE NORTH BRITAIN
IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY
BY JOHN HUME

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

NEW MEMBERS.

1762.

Stevens, Deborah, wife of Obadiah Stevens, Nov. 14.
 Tuttle, Mercy, wife of Nathan Tuttle, Jr., May 23.
 Tuttle, Nathan, Jr., May 23.
 Tuttle, Nathan, July 11.
 Tuttle, ---e, wife of Nathan Tuttle, July 11.
 Weed, Sarah, wife of Sylvanus Weed, July 4.

1763.

Bates, Sarah, wife of Thaddeus Bates, July 10.
 Richards, Deborah, wife of Moses Richards, Aug. 7.

1764.

Bates, Nathaniel, Sept. 2.
 Hait, Elizabeth, wife of Josiah Hait, Sept. 4.
 Hait, Josiah, Sept. 4.
 Masters, Phebe, wife of John Masters, Feb. 5.
 Penoyer, Hannah, Apl. 22.
 Reed, Timothy, May 20.
 Reed, ----, wife of Timothy Reed, May 20.
 Selleck, Jonathan, by letter, Mch. 11.
 Weed, Abigail, wife of Gideon Weed, Nov. 25.
 Weed, Gideon, Nov. 25.
 Weed, Mercy, Nov. 4.

1765.

Bishop, Job, Dec. 29.
 Bishop, Sarah, wife of Job Bishop, Dec. 29.
 Hait, Martha, wife of William Hait, ---..
 Hait, William, ---..
 Selleck, Mercy, Jan. 20.
 Smith, John, Jr., Aug. 25.
 Smith, Ruth, wife of John Smith, Jr., Aug. 25.
 Stevens, Obadiah, Jr., Sept. 8.
 Stevens, ----, wife of Obadiah Stevens, Jr., Sept. 8.

1766.

Bates, Mary, wife of Selleck, Bates, Apl. 6.
 Bates, Selleck, Apl. 6.
 Bell, Deborah, wife of Lieut. Bell, by letter, Feb. 9.
 Fancher, David, Mch. 9.
 Fancher, ----, wife of David Fancher, Mch. 9.
 Slason, Lydia, wife of Nathaniel Slason, Aug. 17.
 Slason, Nathaniel, Aug. 17.
 Waterbury, Gideon, June 28.
 Waterbury, ----, wife of Gideon Waterbury, June 28.
 Weed, David, Jr., Sept. 7.
 Weed, Mary, wife of David Weed, Jr., Sept. 7.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

NEW MEMBERS.

1767.

Bishop, Ann, wife of Samuel Bishop, Jr., Oct. 11.
 Bishop, Samuel, Jr., Oct. 11.
 Fisk, Anne, wife of Nathaniel Fisk, Feb. 22.
 Fisk, Nathaniel, Feb. 22.
 Hays, Hannah, wife of John Hays, Nov. 15.
 Hays, John, Nov. 15.
 Raymond, Elizabeth, wife of Jedediah Raymond, Oct. 25.
 Raymond, Jedediah, Oct. 25.
 Richards, Abigail, wife of John Richards, Jr., Mch. 2.
 Richards, John, Jr., Mch. 2.
 Slason, Martha, July 19.
 Sturges, Mary, Jan. 18.
 Waterbury, James, July 19.
 Waterbury, Sarah, wife of James Waterbury, July 19.

1768.

Bishop, ----, wife of Sergt. Samuel Bishop, July 24.
 Morehouse, Gershom, ---.
 Morehouse, Phebe, wife of Gershom Morehouse, ---.
 Pettit, Hannah, May 15.
 Reed, Benjamin, June 5.
 Reed, Bethia, wife of Benjamin Reed, June 5.
 Scofield, Mary, widow, June 5.

1769.

Clock, Martin, Jan. 22.
 Clock, Rebecca, wife of Martin Clock, Jan. 22.
 Waring Joanna, wife of John Waring, Dec. 10.
 Waring, John, Dec. 10.

1770.

Bell, Lydia, Jan. 7.
 Mills, Mary, wife of Ezra Mills, Feb. 18.
 Richards, Esther, wife of Samuel Richards, Jr., June 29.
 Richards, Samuel, Jr., June 29.
 Slason, Hannah, May 20.
 Slason, Hannah, July 1.
 Tuttle, Mercy, wife of Jesse Tuttle, Jan. 28.
 Weed, Mary, wife of Sylvanus Weed, Jr., Sept. 9.
 Weed, Sylvanus, Jr., Sept. 9.

1771.

Green, Rebekah, Apl. 21.
 Mills, Lydia, wife of John Mills, Mch. 31.
 Richards, Nathaniel, May 19.
 Richards, ----, wife of Nathaniel Richards, May 19.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

NEW MEMBERS.

1771.

Waring, Nathan, Oct. 20.
 Youngs, Thomas, Apl. 7.

1772.

Fancher, Esther, wife of William Fancher, Aug. 3.
 Fancher, William, Aug. 3.
 Hait, Elizabeth, wife of Zaccheus Hait, Nov. 22.
 Hait, Zaccheus, June 28.
 Slason, Sarah, June 28.

1773.

Bell, John, Jan. 31.
 Powers, Andrew, Nov. 7.
 Powers, Sarah, wife of Andrew Powers, Nov. 7.
 Richards, Elizabeth, wife of Gershom Richards, Nov. 7.
 Richards, Gershom, Nov. 7.
 Selleck, Sarah, May 2.

1774.

Bell, Thaddeus, Nov. 13.
 Clock, Nathaniel, June 12.
 Clock, ----, wife of Nathaniel Clock, June 12.
 Reed, Abraham, Jr., Nov. 13.
 Reed, Elizabeth, wife of Nathan Reed, Jr., Nov. 23.
 Reed, Nathan, Nov. 13.
 Reed, Nathan, Jr., Nov. 13.
 Reed, Thankful, wife of Abraham Reed, Jr., Nov. 13.
 Selleck, Daniel, Oct. 2.
 Selleck, Mary, wife of Daniel Selleck, Oct. 2.
 Tuttle, Abigail, wife of Nathan Tuttle, by letter, Aug. 21.
 Waring, Thaddeus, Jr., Apl. 3.
 Waring, Trophena, wife of Thaddeus Waring, Jr., Apl. 3.

1775.

Betts, Benjamin, Feb. 5.
 Betts, Jane, wife of Benjamin Betts, Feb. 5.
 Clock, Comfort, widow, Sept. 10.
 Clock, Sarah, wife of Jonathan Clock, Oct. 1.
 Howe, ----, wife of Ebenezer Howe, Oct. 1.

1776.

Bell, Sarah, wife of John Bell, Aug. 2.
 Bishop, Katharine, widow, Sept. 1.
 Reed, Abbe, wife of John Reed, Apl. 7.
 Reed, John, Apl. 7.
 Scofield, Gershom, May 26.
 Suard(Seward), Polly, Nov. 17.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

NEW MEMBERS.

1777.

Raymond, Elizabeth, wife of Paul Raymond, July 6.
 Raymond, Paul, July 6.
 Richards, Edmond, July 20.
 Richards, Ruth, wife of Edmond Richards, July 20.

1778.

Bishop, Hannah, July 26.
 Bishop, Jacob, Aug. 23.
 Bishop, Lydia, wife of Jacob Bishop, Aug. 23.
 Fancher, Thankful, wife of William Fancher, Aug. 23.
 Hoyt, Daniel, July 19.
 Hoyt, Mary, wife of Daniel Hoyt, July 19.
 Mather, Joseph, Aug. 9.
 Mather, Sarah, wife of Joseph Mather, Aug. 9.
 Raymond, Hannah, wife of Jesse Raymond, May 4.
 Raymond, Jesse, May 4.
 Richards, Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Richards, June 15.
 Weed, Jonas, Jr., Mch. 8.
 Weed, Sarah, wife of Jonas Weed, Jr., Mch. 8.
 Wyatt, Henry, Oct. 4.
 Wyatt, Sarah, wife of Henry Wyatt, Oct. 4.

1779.

Hait, Nathaniel, of Canaan, Mch. 7.
 Hait, Sarah, wife of Nathaniel Hait of Canaan, Mch. 7.
 How, Hannah, wife of James How, Mch. 7.
 How, James, Mch. 7.
 Penoyer, Melicent, Mch. 21.
 Richards, Hannah, wife of Isaac Richards, May 23.
 Richards, Isaac, May 23.
 Richards, Lydia, May 23.

1780.

Reed, David, June 4.
 Reed, ----, wife of David Reed, June 4.

1781.

Finch, Adah, wife of Seth Finch, by letter, Apl. 5.
 Finch, Seth, by letter, Apl. 5.
 Slason, Gershom, Dec. 2.
 Slason, ----, wife of Gershom Slason, Dec. 2.
 Wheeler, Elizabeth, wife of Obadiah Wheeler, Feb. 11.
 Wheeler, Obadiah, Feb. 11.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

NEW MEMBERS.

1782.

Fancher, Sylvanus, Feb. 24.
 Provost, Sarah, wife of Samuel Provost, Apl. 7.
 Slason, Lydia, wife of Nathaniel Slason, May 26.

1783.

Richards, Eunice, wife of Captain Richards, June 15.
 Seely, Ebenezer, Jan. 19.
 Seely, Mary, wife of Ebenezer Seely, Jan. 19.

1784.

Bell, Thaddeus, Jr., Apl. 25.
 Bell, ----, wife of Thaddeus Bell, Jr., Apl. 25.
 Hoit, Josiah, July 18.
 Hoit, ----, wife of Josiah Hoit, July 18.
 Smith, Jesse, June 20.
 Smith, ----, wife of Jesse Smith, June 20.

1785.

Bell, Jonathan, July 24.
 Bell, ----, wife of Jonathan Bell, July 24.
 Little, John, Mch. 27.
 Little, Sarah, wife of John Little, Mch. 27.
 Waterbury, Elizabeth, wife of William Waterbury, Nov. 17.
 Waterbury, William, Nov. 17.

1786.

Bates, Hannah, widow, Apl. 23.

1787.

Chitister, Henry, Dec. 9.
 Chitister, ----, wife of Henry Chitister, Dec. 9.
 Clock, Rebekah, wife of Martin Clock, July 15.
 Reed, Jesse, Apl. 15.
 Reed, ----, wife of Jesse Reed, Apl. 15.

1788.

Knapp, Nathan, ---.
 Knapp, Sarah, wife of Nathan Knapp, ---.
 Mather, Samuel, Aug. 10.
 Weed, Anna, Nov. 30.

1789.

Weed, Nathan, Jr., Apl. 29.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

NEW MEMBERS.

1790.

Scofield, Henry, ----.
 Scofield, Mary, wife of Henry Scofield, ---.
 Scofield, Sarah, ---.
 Weed, Anna, wife of Gideon Weed, Jr., Sept. 19.
 Weed, Gideon, Jr., Sept. 19.

1791.

Waterbury, Deodate, Aug. 14.
 Waterbury, Mary, wife of Deodate Waterbury, Aug. 14.

1792.

Little, ----, wife of James Little, Dec. 23.
 Richards, Nathaniel, Dec. 23.
 Richards, ----, wife of Nathaniel Richards, Dec. 23.
 Wardwell, W., Dec. 23.
 Waterbury, Polly, Dec. 23.
 Weed, Zephaniah, ----.
 Weed, ----, wife of Zephaniah Weed, ---.

1793.

Howe, Sarah, wife of Ebenezer Howe, Apl. 1.
 Slason, Deborah, wife of Charles Slason, Oct. 13.
 Whiting, Molly, wife of Samuel Whiting, Aug. 25.

1794.

Hait, Mercy, wife of Ezra Hait, Apl. 26.
 Reed, Thaddeus, Apl. 26.
 Reed, ----, wife of Thaddeus Reed, Apl. 26.
 Scofield, John, Apl. 13.
 Selleck, Elizabeth, wife of Jesse Selleck, Apl. 13.

1795.

Holly, Isaac, Mch. 8.
 Waterbury, Sarah, widow, Apl. 12.

1796.

NONE.

1797.

Bishop, Jonathan, Feb. 19.
 Selleck, Charles, June 18.
 Selleck, Hannah, wife of Charles Selleck, June 18.
 Tuttle, Isabel, wife of John Tuttle, Nov. 19.
 Tuttle, John, Nov. 19.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

NEW MEMBERS.

1798.

Pelton, Deborah, wife of John Pelton, Mch. 7.
 Pelton, John, Mch. 7.
 Scofield, Elizabeth, wife of John Scofield, Aug. 26.
 Weed, Nathan, Oct. 23.
 Weed, ----, wife of Nathan Weed, Oct. 23.

1799.

Richards, Noyes, June 16.
 Richards, Sarah, wife of Noyes Richards, June 16.
 Street, Sally, wife of David Street, Mch. 31.
 Waterbury, Hannah, wife of Samuel Waterbury, Sept. 29.
 Waterbury, Samuel, Sept. 29.
 Weed, Mary, wife of Nathan Weed, Jr., Mch. 3.
 Weed, Sally, wife of Zarriah Weed, Mch. 3.
 Weed, Zarriah, Mch. 3.

1800.

Scofield, Gershom, Mch. 2.
 Weed, Ruamah, wife of Silvanus Weed, June 8.
 Weed, Silvanus, June 8.

1801.

Betts, Hannah, wife of Philo Betts, Oct. 11.

1802.

Seely, Eben'r, Nov. 8.
 Seely, Mary, wife of Eben'r Seely, Nov. 8.
 Weed, Deodate, Feb. 14.
 Weed, Sarah, wife of Deodate Weed, Feb. 14.

1803.

Andres, Samuel, Nov. 22.
 Bell, Mary, wife of Jon. Bell, May 28.
 Pelton, Rebekah, widow, Apl. 8.
 Scofield, Mary, widow, Apl. 8.

1804.

Benedic, Almira, wife of Eri Benedict, Sept. 23.

1805.

Bell, Rebecca, wife of Cary Bell, May 26.
 Scofield, ----, wife of Joshua Scofield, Sept. 8.
 Waterbury, Uriah, May 26.

1806.

NONE.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

NEW MEMBERS.

1807.

Bates, Sally, wife of Jonathan Bates, Dec. 7.
 Gray, Orella, Feb. 8.
 Reed, Selleck, Dec. 7.
 Scofield, Polly, wife of Rufus Scofield, Dec. 7.
 Scofield, Rufus, Dec. 7.
 Weed, Lewis, Dec. 7.

1808.

Kennedy, Emma, Feb. 7.
 Little, Sarah, wife of John Little, Apl. 3.
 Seely, Polly, Apl. 3.
 Waterbury, Abbe, wife of Nathaniel Waterbury, June 5.
 Waterbury, Rhoda, wife of William Waterbury, June 5.
 Weed, Polly, wife of Henry Weed, Dec. 4.

1809.

Barnum, Mary, wife of Justus Barnum, by letter, June 4.
 Bunnell, David, by letter, June 1.
 Bunnell, Polly, by letter, June 1, removed.
 Gardner, Asenah, Sept. 10, removed to Baptists.
 Gray, Hannah, wife of Philip Gray, June 1.
 Waterbury, Nancy, Sept. 10.

1810.

Andreas, Jeremiah, by letter, Jan. 28.
 Bates, Sarah, Oct. 7.
 Gray, Prudence, widow, Oct. 7.
 Hoit, Hannah, widow, Aug. 12.
 Waterbury, Hannah, Jan. 28.
 Wilmot, Hannah, wife of Enos Wilmot, Jan. 28.

1811.

Bell, Debby, wife of Richard Bell, Apl. 14.
 Bell, Richard, Apl. 7.

1812.

Bates, Anne, widow, Oct. 2.
 Weed, Levina, wife of Lewis Weed, Oct. 25.

1813.

Bell, Benedict, June 6.
 Bell, Jonathan, Jr., Jan. 31.
 Mather, Betsy, Oct. 17.
 Mather, Joseph, Jr., Jan. 31.
 Mather, Moses, by letter, June 6.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

NEW MEMBERS.

1814.

Reed, Moses W., by letter, Mch. 27.

Waring, Samuel, Aug. 14.

1815.

Bates, Hannah, wife of ~~James~~ Jerome Bates, Mch. 5.

Bell, Nancy, wife of Rufus Bell, May 7.

Bell, Rufus, May 7.

Reed, Elijah, Apl. 12.

Waterbury, Sally, wife of James Waterbury, May 7.

1816.

Barnum, Maria, May 5.

Bates, Fanny, Mch. 3.

Bates, Fanny, wife of Henry Bates, July 7.

Bell, Hannah, Mch. 3.

Betts, Emeline, July 7.

Betts, Fanny, Mch. 3.

Bishop, Isaac, Mch. 3.

Daskam, Hannah, May 5, removed.

Davis, Sally, Sept. 1.

Dingy, Charlotte, Mch. 3.

Gray, Elleanor, Mch. 3.

Hanford, Betsy, May 5, removed.

Hanford, Harriet, May 5.

Holly, Martha, wife of Abraham Holly, May 5.

Hoyt, Anora, Mch. 3, dismissed.

Hoyt, George, May 5.

Hoyt, Harriet, wife of Darius Hoyt, July 7.

Hoyt, Martha, Mch. 3.

Hoyt, Rebecca, wife of Thaddeus Hoyt, May 5.

Mather, Elizabeth, May 5.

Norman, Ann, wife of Edward ~~Norman~~ Norman, May 5.

Percival, Sally, wife of Warren Percival, Mch. 3.

Reed, Hannah, July 7.

Reed, Hannah, wife of Elijah Reed, May 5.

Reed, Hannah, wife of Moses Reed, Mch. 3, removed to Fishkill.

Richards, Sally, May 5.

Scofield, ~~May 5~~ Betsy, May 5.

Scofield, Henry, Sept. 1.

Scofield, Lovisa, wife of Joseph Scofield, May 5.

Scofield, Mary, Mch. 3.

Scofield, Nancy, wife of David Scofield, May 5.

Seely, Mary, wife of Thaddeus Seely, May 5.

Selleck, David, Mch. 3.

Selleck, Grandison, July 7.

Selleck, Hannah, Mch. 3.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

NEW MEMBERS.

1816.

Tuttle, Sally, May 5.
Weed, Eveline, July 7.

1817.

Bell, Ann, Jan. 4.
Dingy, Abbe, Jan. 4.
Mather, Happy, by letter, May.
Mather, Phebe, Sept.
R-richards, Samuel, Jr., Jan. 4.

1818.

Ferris, Elizabeth, wife of Stephen Ferris, by letter, Jan. 15.
Ferris, Stephen, by letter, Jan. 15.
Mather, Raymond, July 12.
Mather, Sally, wife of Raymond Mather, July 12.
Wells, Elijah D., May 7, removed.

1819.

NONE.

1820.

Richards, Esther, ---.
Richards, Polly, ---.
Scofield, Sally B., ---.
Smith, Temperance, wife of Gershom B. Smith, July 2.
Weed, Sally, ---.
Wheeler, Betsy Ann, July 2.

1821-1824.

NONE.

1825.

Andrus, Dorcas, Mch. 6.
Bell, Agnes, wife of Jonathan Bell, Mch. 6.
Brown, Sally, Mch. 6.
Clock, Phebe, wife of Abram Clock, Mch. 6.
Ferris, Avery, Mch. 6.
Ferris, Lydia, wife of Avery Ferris, by letter, Mch. 6.
Holden, Ebenezer, May 1.
Howe, Abigail, wife of William Howe, Mch. 6.
Howe, Mariah, wife of Isaac Howe, May 1.
Hoyt, Rebecca, ^{Aug} Mch. 6.
Hoyt, Mch. 6. *Rufus*
Lockwood, ----, widow, by letter, May 1.
Mather, George, Mch. 6.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

NEW MEMBERS.

1825.

Mather, Hannah, Mch. 6.
 Mather, Moses, by letter, May 1.
 Mather, Rosamah, Mch. 6.
 Morehouse, Henry, Mch. 6.
 Morehouse, Lydia, wife of Henry Morehouse, Mch. 6.
 Percival, Debby Ann, May 1.
 Platt, Nancy, wife of Ebenezer Platt, by letter, May 1.
 Raymond, Ann Elizabeth, Mch. 6.
 Raymond, Stephen, Mch. 6.
 Reed, Sarah, by letter, Mch. 6.
 Scofield, Ann Eliza, May 1.
 Scofield, Darius, May 1.
 Selleck, Emily, Mch. 6.
 Selleck, Moses, Mch. 6.
 Selleck, Polly, wife of Lewis Selleck, May 1.
 Talmage, Rachel, wife of Mr. Talmage, Mch. 6.
 Waring, Joseph, Mch. 6.
 Waterbury, Abigail, Mch. 6.
 Waterbury, Emme, Mch. 6.
 Weed, Ebenezer, Mch. 6.
 Weed, Lavinia, wife of Lewis Weed, May 1.
 Weed, Lewis, by letter, May 1.
 Whitney, Angelina, wife of Eliaseph Whitney, May 1.
 Whitney, Charles E., Mch. 6.
 Whitney, Eliaseph, Mch. 6.
 Whitney, Mary Ann, Mch. 6.
 Youngs, Hannah, Mch. 6.

1826.

NONE.

1827.

Jarvis, Esther, by letter, Sept. 2.
 Jarvis, Joseph, by letter, Sept. 2.

1828.

Bradley, Aaron, Mch. 2.
 Clock, Hannah, wife of Henry Clock, May 1.
 Couch, Elijah, by letter, July 1.
 Couch, Laura, wife of Elijah Couch, by letter, July 1.
 Ferris, John, Mch. 2.
 Gray, Elizabeth, widow, by letter, Nov. 3.
 Slauson, ----, widow, May 4.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

NEW MEMBERS.

1829.

Clock, Mary, Jan. 5.

Whitney, Caroline, wife of Walter Whitney, by letter, Jan. 5.

1830.

Bell, Abigail, July 4.

Bell, Betsy, Aug. 29.

Clock, Catharine, Aug. 29.

Jelliff, William B., July 4.

Johnson, Rebekah, Mrs., July 4.

1831.

Bates, Julia, July 3.

Dingy, John, Nov. 6.

Hoyt, Sarah E., wife of Rufus Hoyt, July 3.

Hurlbutt, Debby Ann, July 3.

Little, Polly, Sept. 4.

Mather, Nancy, July 3.

Reed, Jesse, Jan. 2.

Richards, Charles, Nov. 6.

Richards, Isaac, July 3.

Selleck, David, by letter, Nov. 6.

Selleck, Nancy, Sept. 4.

Smith, James C., Nov. 6.

Street, Nathaniel J., Nov. 6.

Talmage, Hannah M., July 3.

Waterbury, Darius, Sept. 4.

Weed, Charles, Sept. 4.

Weed, Delia, Sept. 4.

Weed, Jane, wife of Charles Weed, Sept. 4.

Weed, Ruth, wife of Jonas Weed, July 3.

Whitney, Cordelia, July 3.

Whitney, Walter, July 3.

1832.

Bell, Hawley, Mch. 6.

Ferris, Henry, Nov. 4.

Hamford, Lavisa, Nov. 4.

Mather, Sally, wife of Moses Mather, Nov. 4.

Richards, Anna, Nov. 4.

Selleck, Abigail, wife of D. Selleck, Sept. 2.

Selleck, Sarah, Nov. 2.

Whitney, Josiah, Nov. 4.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

NEW MEMBERS.

1833.

Mather, Betsy, Jan. 6.
 Mather, Sally J., Jan. 6.
 Richards, Charlotte, Jan. 6.
 Selleck, Henry, Jan. 6.
 Webb, Matilda, Jan. 6.

1834.

Andreas, Emily, May 4.
 Bates, George Seaman, May 4.
 Clock, Eliza, May 4.
 Ferris, Davie, May 4.
 Ferris, Sally Ann, May 4.
 Lewis, Conklin, Mrs., May 4.
 Mather, Deborah Ann, May 4.
 Mather, Joseph W., May 4.
 Mather, Mariah, May 4.
 Morehouse, Phebe, May 4.
 Raymond, Samuel, May 4.
 Raymond, ----, wife of Samuel Raymond, May 4.
 Reed, John, May 4.
 Richards, Samuel, May 4.
 Scofield, Catharine, May 4.
 Scofield, Erastus, by letter, Jan. 3.
 Scofield, Ruz Elizabeth, May 4.
 Scofield, Sally Ann, Jan. 3.
 Scofield, Sylvanus, by letter, Jan. 3.
 Scofield, ----, wife of Sylvanus Scofield, Jan. 3.
 Scofield, Sylvester, May 4.
 Samuson, Elizabeth, by letter, May 4.
 Waterbury, Benjamin, May 4.
 Waterbury, Mariah, May 4.
 Webb, Anna Bell, May 4.
 Weed, Harriet, May 4.
 Weed, Henry, May 4.
 Weed, ----, wife of Henry Weed, May 4.

~~1835-1837~~

1835-1837.

NONE.

1838.

Andreas, Cynthia, wife of Jeremiah Andreas, by letter, Aug.,
 dismissed in 1858.
 Carpenter, Fanny, wife of Thomas Carpenter, by letter, June,
 dismissed in 1844.
 Kinney, Louisa M., wife of Ezra D. Kinney, by letter, Aug.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

NEW MEMBERS.

1839.

Andreas, Elizabeth W., Jan. 6, dismissed in 1839.
 Candee, Eveline Weed, Jan. 6, dismissed Dec. 23, 1855.
 Crissy, Francis M., Jan. 6, dismissed May, 1860.
 Davenport, Julius, Jan. 6, dismissed Mch., 1842.
 Henderson, Harriet Tubbs, Jan. 6, died Dec. 24, 1856.
 Hoyt, Hannah Amelia, daughter of widow Harriet Hoyt, Jan. 6,
 dismissed Aug. 1842.
 Lewis, Eliza, Mch. 3.
 Reed, Ann Eliza, Jan. 6.
 Reed, Hannah Seely, Jan. 6.
 Reed, Roswell, 2nd, Jan. 6.
 St. John, Abraham H., by letter, May 26, died Oct. 9, 1854.
 St. John, Deborah, wife of Abraham H. St. John, May 26,
 died July 5, 1846.
 Selleck, David Ralsey, Jan. 6, dismissed May 30, 1841.
 Selleck, Frances Albina, daughter of David Selleck, Jan. 6.
 Selleck, Louisa, daughter of Charles Selleck, Jan. 6.
 Sherwood, Mary Eliza, daughter of Mrs. Jesse Hoyt, Jan. 6,
 died in 1851.
 Stephens, Mary, wife of Samuel Stephens, May 3.
 Waring, Frances, daughter of Sands Waring, Jan. 6, died
 Dec. 1850.
 Waterbury, Abigail, daughter of Moses Waterbury, May 3,
 died Oct. 1861.
 Weed, Ann Maria, Jan. 6, dismissed Apl. 1846.
 Weed, Cornelia, Jan. 6, dismissed Sept. 17, 1871.
 Weed, Frances Amanda, Jan. 6, dismissed in 1848.
 Weed, Phebe, wife of Frederick Weed, by letter, May 3,
 dismissed Nov. 1850.

1840.

Clock, Sarah, wife of William Clock, by letter, Sept. 4.
 Clock, William, by letter, Sept. 4.
 Reed, Prudence, Sept. 4, dismissed Sept. 1846.
 Richards, Ann, wife of Samuel Richards, Jr., by letter, Apl. 26.
 Richards, Samuel, Jr., by letter, Apl. 26.
 Scofield, Catharine L., July 5, died Nov. 15, 1840.
 Smith, Hannah Hoyt, July 5, dismissed Sept. 1842.
 Tuthill, Mary St. John, July 5.

1841.

Andreas, Catharine, Jan. 3, dismissed Nov. 1854.
 Bell, William Holly, July 4, dismissed May, 1848.
 Craw, Ann Eliza Sheldon, Jan. 3.
 Ferris, John, by letter, Nov. 14.
 Frost, Hannah G., Jan. 3, dismissed Aug. 1842.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

NEW MEMBERS.

1841.

Griffin, Ferdinand, Jan. 3, dismissed Dec. 25, 1870.
 Larkin, Mary Ann, wife of Edward Larkin, Jan. 3, dismissed Feb. 1843.
 Mather, Joseph B., Jan. 3.
 Morehouse, Fanny Almira, Jan. 3, dismissed Sept. 17, 1871.
 Richards, Susan Isabel, Jan. 3, died Dec. 22, 1861.
 Sheldon, Mary Tubbs, wife of Harmon Tubbs, Jan. 3, dismissed Feb. 1862. (probably Tubbs, see page 78.
 Turney, Jenks W., Jan. 3, dismissed Dec. 1843.
 Turney, Lucy, wife of Jenks W. Turney, Mch. 5, dismissed, in 1843.
 Weed, Esther Mary, Jan. 3, dismissed Oct. 31, 1858.

1842.

Hoyt, Elizabeth, Mrs., ---- of Jere Andreas, Mch. 4.
 Meeker, Samuel, by letter, July 1.
 Meeker, Sarah, wife of Samuel Meeker, by letter, July 1, dismissed Sept. 17, 1871.

1843.

Bell, George S., Mch. 5, dismissed Oct. 31, 1858.
 Clock, Henry, Sr., Mch. 5, died Jan. 10, 1854.
 Clock, Hannah, wife of Henry Clock, Sr., Mch. 6, died Sept. 10, 1844.
 Clock, Henry, 2nd, July 23, died Sept. 1848.
 Ferris, George A., Mch. 5, dismissed Nov. 19, 1865.
 Johnson, Legrand, May 7.
 Johnson, Mary Elizabeth, Mrs., May 7.
 Jones, Susan Ann, May 7, dismissed Aug. 1850.
 Meeker, Harriet Eliza, Mch. 5, dismissed in 1844.
 Raymond, Elsa Maria, Mrs., by letter, May 7.
 Raymond, Jane, Mch. 5, dismissed Dec. 25, 1870.
 Raymond, Joseph, Mch. 5, dismissed Dec. 25, 1870.
 Reed, Benjamin S., May 7, died Oct. 4, 1864.
 Reed, Mary Elizabeth, Mrs., May 7, died Jan. 1852.
 Roberts, Sarah, Mrs., (---- of Nathan Roberts) by letter, July 23, dismissed Dec. 1843.
 Shaw, Hannah, Mch. 5, dismissed Oct. 25, 1863.
 Smith, Sarah Jane, Mch. 5.
 Stevens, Mary Selleck, Mrs., Mch. 5.
 Street, Frances Emily, Mch. 5.
 Tubbs, Harmon, Mch. 5, died Dec. 20, 1848.
 Waterbury, Harriet Augusta, Mch. 5, died Oct. 5, 1843.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

NEW MEMBERS.

1843.

Weed, Charles, son of Joseph Weed, Mch. 5, died Nov. 11, 1845.

Weed, Julia, Mch. 5, died Aug. 20, 1855.

Weed, Sarah Amelia, Mch. 5.

1844.

Disbrow, Priscilla, Mrs., Jan. 7, died Mch. 1852.

Raymond, Clarissa C., May 12, dismissed Sept. 16, 1857.

Shelden, Martha M., widow, died Dec. 16, 1846.

Smith, Delia, wife of Abel Smith, by letter, Mch. 1.

Whitney, Mary, Miss, ---- of Deacon E. Whitney, May 12, dismissed Dec. 27, 1857.

1845.

NONE.

1846.

Mather, Julia, wife of David B. Mather, by letter, Aug. 20.

Weed, Andrew J., son of Cary Weed, deceased, July 5.

1847.

Watkins, Robert L., by letter, June 27.

~~Watkins, Mrs., by letter, June 27. xxxxxxxx~~

Watkins, Susan, Mrs., by letter, June 27.

1848.

Mills, Andrew J., Jan. 2, died July 1, 1852.

1849.

Keeler, Sally Ann, widow, Mch. 4.

Lockwood, Mary E., wife of William R. Lockwood, by letter, Mch. 4, died July 14, 1867.

Stanton, Naomi, Miss, July 1.

1850.

Smith, Martha, Mrs., by letter, Nov. 1, dismissed Apl. 1856.

Thomas, John, Sept. 1.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

FROM ORIGINAL CHURCH RECORDS.

1744.

DeWolf, Deborah, ---- of Gideon DeWolf, July 22.
 Dibble, Nathan, a son of Reuben Dibble, Dec.
 Dibble, Zaccheus, ---- of Zaccheus Dibble, Nov.
 Pettit, Enos, ---- of John Pettit, July 8.
 Scofield, Henry, a son of James Scofield, Oct.
 Waring, Jesse, ---- of Eliakim Waring, June 17.
 Waring, Thaddeus, ---- of John Waring, Aug.
 Waterbury, Bethiah, ---- of Benjamin Waterbury, June 10.

1745.

Bates, Mary, ---- of Nathaniel Bates, Aug. 4.
 Bishop, Ebenezer, ---- of Samuel Bishop, June 30.
 Bishop, Rebekah, ---- of Theophilus Bishop, Oct.
 Clock, Jonathan, ---- of John Clock, Dec. 29.
 Morehouse, Samuel, Jan.
 Reed, Elijah, ---- of Daniel Reed, Aug. 25.
 Reed, Hannah, ---- of Nathan Reed, July 29.
 Reed, Martha, ---- of Elias Reed, Dec. 15.
 Richards, James, ---- of James Richards, Oct.
 Richards, Nathaniel, ---- of John Richards, Dec. 15.
 Scofield, Jonathan, ---- of Nathan Scofield, Sept.
 Slason, Nathaniel, ---- of Deliverance Slason, Mch. 24.
 Smith, Thankful, ---- of John Smith, Nov.
 Weed, Bethiah, ---- of Charles Weed, Aug. 18.
 Whitney, Ann, ---- of Eliakim Whitney, July.
 Whitney, Mary, ---- of Eliasaph Whitney, May 31.

1746.

Brown, Mary, ---- of Widow Mercy Brown, Mch.
 Holmes, ----, ---- of Mary Holmes, Aug.
 Jones, Esther, ---- of Elijah Jones, July.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1746.

Nash, Nathaniel, ---- of Samuel Nash, Jan.
 Reed, Hezekiah, ---- of Samuel Reed, Jan.
 Waring, Esther, ---- of John Waring, Jan.
 Waterbury, Sarah, daughter of -----, Sept.
 Weed, Sarah, ---- of David Weed, July.
 Whitney, John, a son of Eliakim Whitney, July.
 Youngs, Elizabeth, wife of John Youngs, and her children,
 viz: Martha English, John Youngs, Hyat Youngs,
 Zeriah Youngs, and Rachel Youngs, Sept. 9.
 ----, ----, not legible.

1747.

----, ----, not legible.
 ----, ----, not legible.
 Bates, Jean, ---- of David Bates, Aug. 23.
 Bates, Gershom, ---- of John Bates, June 21.
 Dibble, Sarah, ---- of Reuben Dibble, July 6.
 Dibble, Seth, ---- of Zachariah Dibble, June 28.
 Eaman, Martha, ---- of Henry Eaman, Feb. 22.
 Hannis, William, an apprentice for Captain Raymond, May 3.
 Leaward, Dinah, ---- of Samuel Leaward, July 6.
 Mather, John, ---- of Moses Mather, Oct. 12.
 Raymond, Simeon, ---- of Daniel Raymond, May 23.
 Raymond, Thaddeus, ---- of Daniel Raymond, June 17.
 Reed, Nathan, ---- of Nathan Reed, Aug. 23.
 Richards, Sarah, ---- of James Richards, Feb. 15.
 Slason, Abigail, ---- of Deliverance Slason, Nov. 8.
 Waring, Eliakim, ---- of Eliakim, Mch. 8.
 Weed, Bethia, ---- of Jonas Weed, Feb. 4.

1748.

Bates, Hannah, ---- of Captain Jonathan Bates, Mch. 10.
 Bates, Hannah, ---- of Samuel Bates, May 1.
 Bates, Lydia, ---- of Nathaniel Bates, Oct. 9.
 Bishop, Theophilus, ---- of Theophilus Bishop, Feb. 28.
 Jones, Elijah, ---- of Elijah Jones, May 8.
 Richards, Gershom, ---- of John Richards, July 29.
 Youngs, Rebekah, ---- of John Youngs, May 8.
 ----, Icabod, ---- of Nathaniel Brinsmayd, Dec. 21.

1749.

Bates, Jonathan, ---- of Captain Jonathan Bates, Dec. 31.
 Mather, Hannah, ---- of Moses Mather, Feb. 19.
 Raymond, Abigail, ---- of Daniel Raymond, May 14.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1749.

Reed, Elias, ---- of Elias Reed, May 14.
 Reed, Gershom, ---- of Daniel Reed, Jr., Mch. 5.
 Reed, Katharine, ---- of Samuel Reed, Feb. 5.
 Richards, Hannah, ---- of James Richards, Mch. 19.
 Stevens, Deborah, ---- of Obadiah Stevens, Oct. 2.
 Waring, Anne, ---- of Eliakim Waring, July 30.
 Weed, James, ---- of David Weed, Sept. 6.
 Whitney, Sylvanus, ---- of Elisaph Whitney, Mch. 12.

1750.

Bates, Esther, ---- of Nathaniel Bates, Nov. 25.
 Bishop, Anne, ---- of Samuel Bishop, July 15.
 Bishop, Hannah, ---- of Theophilus Bishop, July 1.
 Jones, Phineas, ---- of Elijah Jones, Jan. 7.
 Mather, Bell, ---- of Moses Mather, Mch. 18.
 Morehouse, Gershom, ---- of John Morehouse, Dec. 25.
 Pettit, Hannah, ---- of John Pettit, Mch. 25.
 Reed, David, ---- of Nathan Reed, Oct. 14.
 Richards, Ezra, ---- of James Richards, Dec. 16.
 Selleck, Mercy, ---- of the widow Mercy Selleck, July 22.
 Slason, Mella, ---- of Deliverance Slason, Aug. 5.
 Waring, James, ---- of John Waring, Apl. 15.
 Waring, Sarah, ---- of Eliakim Waring, Mch. 11.
 Weed, Deodate, ---- of Jonas Weed, Mch. 9.

1751.

Bell, Lydia, ---- of Jonathan Bell, Jr., Feb. 21.
 Bishop, Isaac, ---- of Isaac Bishop, Jr., June 30.
 Garnsey, Martha, ---- of ---- Garnsey, May 19.
 Mather, Hannah, ---- of Moses Mather, May 26.
 Raymond, Paul, ---- of Gershom Raymond, Apl. 21.
 Reed, Joel, ---- of Elias Reed, Dec. 1.
 Reed, Lydia, ---- of Daniel Reed, Jr., May 12.
 Slason, Sarah, Eunice, Ruth, Rebekah, and Mary, children
 of David Slason, May 26.

1752.

Bell, Millacent, ---- of Jonathan Bell, Nov. 24.
 Bishop, Jonathan, ---- of Samuel Bishop, June 7.
 Jones, Martha, ---- of Elijah Jones, Mch. 29.
 Lockwood, Samuel, and Elizabeth, ---- of Daniel Lockwood,
 Dec. 24.
 Raymond, Samuel, ---- of Samuel Raymond, Mch. 8.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1752.

Reed, Eliakim, ---- of Eliakim Reed, Apl. 26.
 Waring, Abigail, ---- of Eliakim Waring, Mch. 22.
 Waring, Mary, ---- of John Waring, July 24, 24, 26.
 Weed, Thankful, ---- of Jonas Weed, Feb. 2.
 Whitney, Sarah, ---- of Eliasaph Whitney, Mch. 29.

1753.

Bishop, Sarah, ---- of Isaac Bishop, Feb. 11.
 Dibble, Ebenezer, ---- of Sarah Dibble, Mch. 25.
 Green, Asher, ---- of James Green, Sept. 23.
 How, Sarah, ---- of James How, Oct. 21.
 Mather, Joseph, ---- of Moses Mather, Aug. 12.
 Raymond, John, ---- of the widow Lydia Raymond, May 27.
 Raymond, William, ---- of Daniel Raymond, Oct. 14.
 Reed, Elizabeth, ---- of Nathan Reed, July 8.
 Slason, Gershom, ---- of Deliverance Slason, Aug. 26.

1754.

Green, Leonia, ---- of James Green, Mch. 31.
 Green, Mary, ---- of Joseph Green, Jr., July 14.
 Jacson, Sarah, ---- of Stephen Jacson, Nov. 24.
 Jones, Lydia, ---- of Elijah Jones, Mch. 11.
 Lockwood, Thankful, ---- of Daniel Lockwood, Nov. 10.
 Reed, Joseph, ---- of Daniel Reed, Jr., Apl. 14.
 Reed, Simeon, ---- of Eliakim Reed, Apl. 21.
 Richards, Hannah, ---- of James Richards, Apl. 28.
 Waring, Moses, ---- of Eliakim Waring, Dec. 29.
 Whitne, Platt, ---- of Eliasaph Whitne, May 26.
 ----, Winsor, for Captain Raymond, Mch. 31.

1755.

Bell, Cary, ---- of Thaddeus Bell, May 25.
 Bell, Jonathan, ---- of Jonathan Bell, Jr., May 4.
 Bishop, Jacob, ---- of Isaac Bishop, Jr., Jan. 26.
 Green, Lydia, ---- of Asael Green, Sept. 24.
 Reed, John, ---- of John Reed, 3rd, May 25.
 Richards, Elizabeth, ---- of Samuel Richards, Jr., May 11.
 Richards, Lydia, ---- of John Richards, May 25.

1756.

Green, Abigail, ---- of Joseph Green, Feb. 5.
 Green, Esther, ---- of James Green, Apl. 11.
 Jones, Sarah, ---- of Elijah Jones, May 30.
 Mather, Noyes, ---- of Moses Mather, Oct. 10.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1756.

Reed, Abraham, Ketchel, and Joel, ---- of Abram Reed, Feb. 3.
 Reed, Elias, ---- of Nathan Reed, Dec. 31.
 Reed, James, ---- of Rachel Reed, July 18.
 Richards, Edmond, ---- of James Richards, July 16.
 Slason, Amos, ---- of Deliverance Slason, May 23.
 Wetmore, Rebekah, ---- of Solo. Wetmore, Feb. 27.
 Whitney, Rhoda, ---- of Eliasaph Whitney, Oct. 31.

1757.

Bell, Ebenezer, ---- of Jonathan Bell, Jr., June 26.
 Bell, Mary, ---- of Thaddeus Bell, Feb. 13.
 Bishop, Abigail, ---- of Samuel Bishop, June 26.
 Bishop, Sarah, ---- of Job Bishop, Sept. 18.
 Clock, Jonas, ---- of John Clock, Oct. 30.
 Clock, Phebe, ---- of Albert Clock, Sept. 27.
 Howe, Jesse, ---- of Epenetus Howe, Apl. 6.
 Jenkins, Betty, ---- of William Jenkins, Dec. 4.
 Reed, Jonathan, ---- of Abraham Reed, Dec. 25.
 Reed, Moses, ---- of John Reed, 3rd, Oct. 2.
 Scofield, Sarah, ---- of Jonathan Scofield, Oct. 23.
 Waring, Hannah, ---- of Eliakim Waring, Apl. 6.
 Waring, Rebekah, ---- of John Waring, Jan. 16.

1758.

Clock, Nathaniel, and Joseph, ---- of Albert Clock, July 23.
 Green, Joseph, ---- of James Green, Oct. 8.
 Green, Thankful, ---- of Joseph Green, Jan. 9.
 Jenkins, William, ---- of William Jenkins, Dec. 25.
 Jones, Ephraim, ---- of Asa Jones, May 28.
 Jones, Mary, ---- of Elijah Jones, June 11.
 Mills, James, and John, ---- of William Mills, July 2.
 Raymond, Lydia, ---- of Daniel Raymond, Mch. 28.
 Reed, Josiah, and Jehiel, ---- of Josiah Reed, June 11.
 Reed, Silas, ---- of Eliakim Reed, May 7.
 Selleck, Elizabeth, ---- of Ezra Selleck, Jan. 29.
 Youngs, Abraham, Nov. 2.

1759.

Bates, ----, a child of Eben. Bates, June 21.
 Bell, Thaddeus, ---- of Thaddeus Bell, May 13.
 Bishop, John, ---- of Job Bishop, Mch. 18.
 Crissy, ----, a child of Ebenezer Crissy, June 2.
 Howe, James, ---- of James Howe, June 17.
 Howe, Nathan, and Ebenezer, ---- of Ebenr. Howe, Nov. 11.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1759.

Reed, Jonathan, ---- of Josiah Reed, Oct. 28.
 Richards, Isaac, Jr., ---- of Samuel Richards, Jr., Oct. 21.
 Richards, Jacob, ---- of James Richards, Jan. 21.
 Scofield, Jonathan, ---- of Jonathan Scofield, July 14.
 Slason, Kate, ---- of Ebenezer Slason, July 8.
 Waring, Mary, wife of Jacob Waring, Mch. 12.
 Waring, Thaddeus, Simeon, Jacob, and Sarah, ---- of Jacob Waring, Mch. 12.
 Waterbury, Sarah, and Joseph, ---- of Samuel Waterbury, Apl. 22.
 Waterbury, Thaddeus, ---- of Samuel Waterbury, Mch. 6.
 Weed, Sarah, ---- of Jonas Weed, Jr., Apl. 22.
 Woolsey, Thankful, ---- of Gilbert Woolsey, July 29.
 Youngs, Hannah, wife of Abraham Youngs, Apl. 8.
 Youngs, Phebe, and Richard, ---- of Abraham Youngs, Apl. 8.
 Youngs, Sarah, and Susannah, ---- of Abraham Youngs, Apl. 15.

1760.

Bates, Mary, ---- of Thaddeus Bates, Apl. 20.
 Bell, Sarah, ---- of Jonathan Bell, Jr., Feb. 10.
 Bishop, Job, ---- of Job Bishop, Nov. 16.
 Clock, Hamah, ---- of John Clock, Aug. 10.
 Mather, Moses, ---- of Moses Mather, Nov. 16.
 Nash, Nathan, ---- of Samuel Nash, Mch. 2.
 Reed, Carl, ---- of Abraham Reed, Jan. 6.
 Reed, Eliakim, ---- of Samuel Reed, Mch. 23.
 Selleck, Samuel, ---- of Samuel Selleck, Dec. 7.
 Slason, Ebenezer, ---- of Ebenezer Slason, Oct. 19.
 Waterbury, Hamah, ---- of Samuel Waterbury, Apl. 27.
 Waterbury, Natus, ---- of Benjamin Waterbury, Jr., June 29.
 Whitney, Hannah, ---- of Eliasaph Whitney, Jan. 27.
 Youngs, Hannah, ---- of Abraham Youngs, July 6.

1761.

Bates, Ezra, ---- of Thaddeus Bates, Apl. 12.
 Bell, John, ---- of Thaddeus Bell, Dec. 20.
 Clock, Abraham, ---- of Albert Clock, Nov. 29.
 Jenkins, Calvin, ---- of William Jenkins, Nov. 8.
 Lockwood, Hannah, and Daniel, ---- of Daniel Lockwood, July 5.
 Reed, Hamah, ---- of Abraham Reed, Dec. 27.
 Richards, Mary, and Moses, ---- of Moses Richards, May 24.
 Richards, Mercy, ---- of James Richards, May 3.
 Scofield, Elizabeth, ---- of Jonathan Scofield, Jr., Oct. 18.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1761.

Selleck, David, ---- of Samuel Selleck, June 10.
 Selleck, Ray, Mercy, Sarah, and Nathaniel, children of
 Nathaniel and Sarah Selleck, Aug. 2.
 Selleck, Sarah, wife of Nathaniel Selleck, Aug. 2.
 Selleck, Uriah, ---- of Nathaniel Selleck, Jan. 24.
 Waring, Elizabeth, Ruth, and Nathan, ---- of Nathan Waring,
 Sept. 9.
 Waring, Elizabeth, and Susannah, ---- of John Waring, Dec. 31.
 Waring, Nathan, Jr., Apl. 29.
 Waterbury, Sarah, ---- of Benjamin Waterbury, Jr., Feb. 1.
 Weed, Bethia, ---- of Jonas Weed, Jr., Feb. 22.
 Weed, Nathan, ---- of Nathan Weed, Jr., Mch. 15.
 Woolsey, John, ---- of Gilbert Woolsey, Apl. 19.
 ----, Thaddeus, ---- of Thaddeus ----, Sept. 6.

1762.

Bates, Rachel, ---- of Thaddeus Bates, Nov. 24, 26.
 Bell, Eunice, ---- of Jonathan Bell, Jr., Apl. 11.
 Bishop, Samuel, ---- of Job Bishop, Apl. 2.
 Little, John, ---- of John Little, Jan. 31.
 Morehouse, John, ---- of John Morehouse, June 20.
 Reed, Phineas, ---- of Eliakim Reed, Mch. 7.
 Richards, Daniel, ---- of Daniel Richards, Nov. 18.
 Richards, David, ---- of Moses Richards, Dec. 17.
 Selleck, Ezra, and James, ---- of Ezra Selleck, May 9.
 Selleck, Uriah, ---- of Nathaniel Selleck, Oct. 31.
 Slason, Deliverance, ---- of Ebr Slason, Apl. 4.
 Tuttle, ----, wife of Nathan Tuttle, Jr., Apl. 10.
 Tuttle, Enoch, ---- of Nathan Tuttle, Jr., May 23.
 Waring, Eunice, ---- of Nathan Waring, Oct. 3.
 Waterbury, Hulda, ---- of Samuel Waterbury, Sept. 26.
 Weed, Jonas, Scudder, Peter, Rebekah, Thankful, and Abigail,
 children of Sylvanus Weed, July 8.
 Whitney, Hulda, ---- of Eliasaph Whitney, Mch. 14.
 Youngs, Samuel, on the account of John Smith, Sept. 7.

1763.

Bell, James, ---- of Thaddeus Bell, Dec. 25.
 Bishop, Ebenezer, ---- of Job Bishop, Sept. 12.
 Bishop, Uriah, ---- of Job Bishop, Mch. 14.
 Howe, Elizabeth, ---- of James Howe, June 19.
 Mather, Raymond, ---- of Moses Mather, Feb. 6.
 Raymond, Priscilla, ---- of Daniel Raymond, Aug. 14.
 Reed, Clary, ---- of Jonathan Reed, Mch. 6.
 Reed, Uriah, ---- of Thaddeus Reed, May 8.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1763.

Waterbury, Date, ---- of Benjamin Waterbury, Jr., June 19.
 Woolsey, Abigail, ---- of Gilbert Woolsey, July 29.

1764.

Bishop, Ezra, ---- of Job Bishop, May 6.
 Hait, Rhoda, ---- of Josiah Hait, Sept. 2.
 Masters, John, and James, ---- of John Masters, Feb. 5.
 Masters, Phebe, wife of John Masters, Feb. 5.
 Mather, Isaac, ---- of Moses Mather, Dec. 16.
 Morehouse, Sarah, ---- of John Morehouse, Mch. 7.
 Raymond, John, ---- of Daniel Raymond, Oct. 21.
 Reed, Abigail, ---- of Josia Reed, Sept. 21.
 Reed, Eunice, ---- of Abraham Reed, Feb. 12.
 Reed, Timothy, ---- of Timothy Reed, Feb. 18.
 Richards, David, ---- of Moses Richards, May 6.
 Slason, Nathaniel, ---- of Ebenezer Slason, Jan. 22.
 Tuttle, John, ---- of Nathan Tuttle, Jan. 22.
 Waterbury, Ruth, ---- of Samuel Waterbury, Sept. 16.
 Weed, Date, ---- of Gideon Weed, Nov. 25.
 Whitney, Josia, ---- of Eliasaph Whitney, June 5.

1765.

Bishop, Abraham, ---- of Isaac Bishop, Feb. 17.
 Clock, Albert, ---- of Albert Clock, June 16.
 Hait, Hannah, ---- of William Hait, Feb. 24.
 Jenkins, Samuel, ---- of William Jenkins, Mch. 8.
 Little, Sarah, ---- of James Little, Dec. 8.
 Mather, Samuel, ---- of Moses Mather, Dec. 29.
 Raymond, Platt, ---- of Jedediah Raymond, Feb. 24.
 Reed, Ezra, ---- of Eliakim Reed, Sept. 8.
 Reed, Stephen, ---- of Jonathan Reed, Jan. 20.
 Richards, Stephen, ---- of Daniel Richards, Mch. 31.
 Selleck, Mercy, Jan. 20.
 Slason, Hannah, ---- of Ebenezer Slason, Apl. 14.
 Smith, Lydia, ---- of John Smith, Jr., Aug. 25.
 Stevens, Edward, ---- of Obadiah Stevens, Jr., Aug. 22.
 Waring, Solomon, ---- of Nathan Waring, Jr., Feb. 3.
 Waterbury, Polly, ---- of Benjamin Waterbury, Jr., July 21.
 Weed, Jonas, ---- of Jonas Weed, Jr., May 26.

1766.

Bates, Hezekiah, ---- of Selleck Bates, Apl. 13.
 Bishop, Ezra, ---- of Job Bishop, June 28.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1766.

Fancher, David, ---- of David Fancher, Mch. 9.
 Lockwood, Matthew, ---- of Daniel Lockwood, Nov. 20.
 Raymond, Phebe, ---- of Jedediah Raymond, Feb. 16.
 Reed, Bethiah, ---- of Benjamin Reed, July 13.
 Reed, Elizabeth, ---- of Abraham Reed, Mch. 16.
 Reed, Jonathan Burch, ---- of Jonathan Reed, Dec. 1.
 Reed, Mary, ---- of Thaddeus Reed, Mch. 9.
 Richards, Jemima, ---- of Moses Richards, June 3.
 Slason, Lydia, ---- of Nathaniel Slason, Aug. 17.
 Slason, Mary, ---- of Ebenezer Slason, July 13.
 Waterbury, Gideon, ---- of Gideon Waterbury, June 28.
 Waterbury, William, ---- of Gideon Waterbury, July 8.
 Weed, Henry, a son of David Weed, Jr., Sept. 7.
 Weed, Mary, wife of David Weed, Jr., Sept. 7.
 Woolsey, Gilbert, ---- of Gilbert Woolsey, Feb. 9.

1767.

Bishop, Samuel, ---- of Samuel Bishop, Jr., Oct. 11.
 Fisk, Nathaniel, ---- of Nathaniel Fisk, Feb. 22.
 Hays, Jesse, ---- of John Hays, Oct. 12.
 Jones, Rachel, ---- of Asa Jones, May 31.
 Morehouse, Ann, ---- of John Morehouse, June 7.
 Raymond, Isaac, ---- of Daniel Raymond, Mch. 23.
 Raymond, Stephen, ---- of Jedediah Raymond, Sept. 24.
 Reed, Esther, ---- of Eliakim Reed, Aug. 9.
 Richards, Paul, ---- of Daniel Richards, May 24.
 Richards, Sarah, ---- of John Richards, Jr., June 21.
 Scofield, James, ---- of David Scofield, Feb. 1.
 Selleck, Hannah, ---- of Samuel Selleck, Aug. 16.
 Slason, Jonathan, ---- of Martha Slason, July 19.
 Smith, Priscilla, ---- of John Smith, Jr., Mch. 1.
 Stevens, Sarah, ---- of Obadiah Stevens, Jr., July 26.
 Sturges, Polly, ---- of Mary Sturges, Jan. 18.
 Waring, Eunice, ---- of Nathan Waring, May 3.
 Waterbury, Nathaniel, ---- of Benjamin Waterbury, Jr.,
 July 12.
 Waterbury, Samuel, ---- of Samuel Waterbury, Apl. 19.
 Waterbury, Sarah, ---- of James Waterbury, July 19.
 Waterbury, Uriah, ---- of Gideon Waterbury, Sept. 27.
 Weed, Abigail, ---- of Gideon Weed, Apl. 12.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME. BY JAMES M. SMITH, ESQ. VOL. I. NEW-YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. ALLEN, 1840.

OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME. BY JAMES M. SMITH, ESQ. VOL. II. NEW-YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. ALLEN, 1840.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1768.

Bates, Selleck, ---- of Selleck Bates, May 8.
 Bishop, Ebenezer, ---- of Job Bishop, Nov. 27.
 C-clock, Debbe, ---- of John Clock, July 3.
 Clock, Katharine, ---- of Albert Clock, Oct. 16.
 Fancher, Sarah, ---- of David Fancher, Nov. 6.
 Green, Samuel, Feb. 11.
 Hait, Ann, ---- of Josiah Hait, Sept. 18.
 Little, James, ---- of James Little, Jan. 17.
 Morehouse, Abigail, ---- of Gershom Morehouse, Jan. 17.
 Reed, Lydia, ---- of Abraham Reed, May 8.
 Scofield, Thaddeus, and Hannah, ---- of Jonathan Scofield,
 Dec. 22.
 Selleck, Sands, Jr., Feb. 25.
 Slason, Hannah, ---- of Nathaniel Slason, Apl. 17.
 Slason, Jonathan, ---- of Ebenezer Slason, Apl. 17.
 Tuttle, Jesse, offered by John Smith, June 22.
 Waterbury, James, ---- of James Waterbury, Feb. 27.
 Woolsey, Sarah, ---- of Gilbert Woolsey, Feb. 21.

1769.

Bishop, Ketchell, ---- of Samuel Bishop, Jr., Sept. 24.
 Chitister, Catey, Nathan, Daniel, and David, children of
 the widow Chitister(Chichester), Apl. 11.
 Clock, Martin, and Samuel, ---- of Martin Clock, Jan. 22.
 Raymond, Platt, ---- of Jedediah Raymond, Nov. 23.
 Reed, Benjamin Pierce, ---- of Jonathan Reed, June 25.
 Reed, Hannah, ---- of Thaddeus Reed, June 4.
 Reed, Selleck, and Jesse, ---- of Jesse Reed, Nov. 5.
 Richards, Hannah, ---- of Moses Richards, June 4.
 Richards, William, ---- of Daniel Richards, Dec. 16.
 Smith, John, ---- of John Smith, Jr., July 16.
 Stevens, Deborah, ---- of Obadiah Stevens, Jr., Sept. 24.
 Waring, Jonathan, ---- of Nathan Waring, Jr., July 2.
 Waterbury, Jacob, ---- of Gideon Waterbury, Dec. 17.

1770.

Bates, Nathaniel, ---- of Selleck Bates, Apl. 23.
 Bell, Cary, ---- of Thaddeus Bell, Apl. 1.
 Clock, Henry, ---- of Albert Clock, May 27.
 Little, Benjamin, ---- of James Little, Mch. 4.
 Mills, Hezekiah, ---- of Ezra Mills, May 27.
 Morehouse, Joshua, ---- of Gershom Morehouse, Feb. 13.
 Reed, Sarah, ---- of Benjamin Reed, May 20.
 Richards, Samuel, ---- of Samuel Richards, Jr., June 24.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1770.

Scotfield, John, ---- of Gershom Scotfield, May 13.
 Selleck, Mary, ---- of Samuel Selleck, May 20.
 Slason, Sally, and Nancy, ---- of Hannah Slason, July 1.
 Slason, Silvanus, ---- of Nathaniel Slason, Apl. 22.
 Tuttle, Lydia, ---- of Jesse Tuttle, Apl. 1.
 Tuttle, Selleck, ---- of Jesse Tuttle, Nov. 4.
 Waring, Ruth, John, Katharine, and Samuel, ---- of John
 Waring, Apl. 30.
 Waterbury, Thaddeus, ---- of Samuel Waterbury, May 27.
 Weed, Gideon, ---- of Gideon Weed, May 13.
 Weed, Mary, ---- of Sylvanus Weed, Jr., Sept. 9.
 Weed, Sylvanus, Jr., Sept. 9.
 Woolsey, Israel, ---- of Gilbert Woolsey, June 3.

1771.

Clock, Phebe, ---- of John Clock, Jan. 6.
 Fancher, Rebekah, ---- of David Fancher, Mch. 24.
 Green, Betsy, ---- of Rebekah Green, Jan. 22.
 Hait, Mercy, ---- of Josiah Hait, Mch. 24.
 Mills, John, ---- of John Mills, Mch. 31.
 Mills, William, of John Mills, Apl. 1.
 Morehouse, Samuel, ---- of John Morehouse, Nov.
 Reed, Daniel, ---- of Abraham Reed, Dec. 24.
 Reed, Hannah, ---- of Jesse Reed, Apl. 17.
 Richards, Ann, ---- of Daniel Richards, Aug.
 Richards, Hester, ---- of Samuel Richards, Jr., Dec. 24.
 Richards, Molly, ---- of Nathaniel Richards, May 13.
 Smith, Elizabeth, ---- of John Smith, Jr., Dec. 1.
 Stevens, Jane, ---- of Obadiah Stevens, Jr., Sept.
 Stevens, Thomas, ---- of Obadiah Stevens, Feb. 14.
 Waterbury, Bethiah, ---- of Benjamin Waterbury, Jr., Apl. 7.
 Waterbury, Sarah, ---- of Gideon Waterbury, Nov.

1772.

Bates, Mary, ---- of Selleck, Bates, Apl. 19.
 Fancher, Mary, ---- of William Fancher, Aug. 30.
 Hait, Lefey(?), ---- of Zaccheus Hait, Nov. 22.
 Little, Ezra, ---- of James Little, Apl. 12.
 Morehouse, Betsy, ---- of Gershom Morehouse, Jan. 26.
 Raymond, Pene, ---- of Jed'n Raymond, Apl. 1.
 Reed, Benjamin, ---- of Benjamin Reed, June 28.
 Reed, Isaac, ---- of Thaddeus Reed, Aug. 16.
 Slason, Betty, ---- of Ebenezer Slason, Mch. 22.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1772.

Slason, Joseph, ---- of Sarah Slason, June 28.
 Slason, Nathaniel, ---- of Nathaniel Slason, Sept. 17.
 Stevens, John, ---- of Obadiah Stevens, Aug. 19.
 Tuttle, Sarah, ---- of Jesse Tuttle, Nov. 15.
 Waring, Hannah, ---- of Nathan Waring, Jr., Apl. 12.
 Weed, Mary, ---- of David Weed, Jr., Aug. 16.
 Weed, Sarah, ---- of Silvanus Weed, Jr., Apl. 1.
 Woolsey, Prudence, ---- of Gilbert Woolsey, July 26.

1773.

Bell, John, ---- of John Bell, Jan. 31.
 Bishop, Anna, ---- of Samuel Bishop, Jr., Dec. 5.
 Hait, Josiah, ---- of Josiah Hait, Sept. 19.
 Mills, Puella, ---- of John Mills, Apl. 4.
 Powers, Kezia, ---- of Andrew Powers, Nov. 7.
 Raymond, Jacob, and Ebenezer, ---- of Daniel Raymond,
 June 22.
 Reed, Elijah, ---- of Jesse Reed, Oct. 31.
 Richards, Joseph, ---- of Nathaniel Richards, June 6.
 Selleck, Silas, ---- of Sarah Selleck, May 2.
 Stevens, Lydia, ---- of Obadiah Stevens, Jr., Nov. 21.
 Waterbury, Mary, ---- of James Waterbury, Oct. 31.
 Weed, Selleck, ---- of Gideon Weed, May 16.
 Weed, Silvanus, ---- of Silvanus Weed, Jr., Nov. 14.

1774.

Bell, Hannah, ---- of Thaddeus Bell, Jan. 15.
 Little, Henry, ---- of James Little, Mch. 27.
 Peck, Nathan, ---- of Robert Peck, of Greenwich, May 29.
 Raymond, Selah, ---- of Jedediah Raymond, Mch. 27.
 Reed, Martha, ---- of Abraham Reed, Jr., Nov. 13.
 Reed, Nathan, ---- of Nathan Reed, Jr., Nov. 13.
 Reed, Phineas, ---- of Thaddeus, Aug. 14. *Reeds*
 Richards, Hannah, ---- of Gershom Richards, Oct. 30.
 Richards, Lewis, ---- of Samuel Richards, Jr., Jan. 2.
 Richards, Sarah, ---- of Daniel Richards, May 15.
 Selleck, Ebenezer, ---- of Samuel Selleck, Nov. 6.
 Selleck, Daniel and hisson Isaac, Oct. 23.
 Selleck, Levi, ---- of Daniel Selleck, Sept. 5.
 Slason, James, ---- of Nathaniel Slason, Sept. 5.
 Smith, John, ---- of John Smith, Jr., June 5.
 Stevens, Sarah, ---- of Obadiah Stevens, Aug. 25.
 Waring, Abigail, Phebe, Mary, and Albert, ---- of Thaddeus
 Waring, Apl. 5.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

CHAPTER I

The first part of the history of the United States is the history of the discovery and settlement of the continent. The discovery of the continent was made by Christopher Columbus in 1492. The settlement of the continent was made by the first European settlers in 1607.

The second part of the history of the United States is the history of the growth and development of the country. The growth of the country was rapid in the early years of settlement. The development of the country was slow and steady.

The third part of the history of the United States is the history of the struggle for independence. The struggle for independence began in 1776 and ended in 1781. The struggle was a long and hard one, but it was finally won.

The fourth part of the history of the United States is the history of the formation of the Constitution. The Constitution was formed in 1787. It was a document that set out the basic principles of the government of the United States.

The fifth part of the history of the United States is the history of the Civil War. The Civil War was fought between 1861 and 1865. It was a war that was fought over the issue of slavery.

The sixth part of the history of the United States is the history of the Reconstruction period. The Reconstruction period was the period between 1865 and 1877. It was a period of rebuilding the South after the Civil War.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1774.

Waring, Katharine, ---- of Thaddeus Waring, Apl. 3.
 Waring, Mary, ---- of Nathan Waring, Jr., Oct. 9.
 Waterbury, Ezra, ---- of Gideon Waterbury, July 10.
 Waterbury, Samuel, ---- of Benjamin Waterbury, Jr., Jan. 2.

1775.

Bates, Sarah, ---- of Selleck Bates, July 30.
 Clock, Gideon, ---- of John Clock, May 12.
 Clock, Sarah, Katharine, Elizabeth, and Ann, ---- of Jonathan Clock, Aug. 1.
 Fancher, Esther, ---- of William Fancher, Oct. 29.
 Fancher, Hannah, ---- of David Fancher, Oct. 1.
 Hait, Isaac, ---- of Josiah Hait, Sept. 27.
 Hait, Joseph, ---- of Zaccheus Hait, Mch. 28.
 Mills, Betsy, ---- of John Mills, Mch. 12.
 Selleck, Sarah, and Mary, ---- of Daniel Selleck, June 12.
 Weed, Hannah, ---- of Gideon Weed, June 18.
 Weed, Peter, ---- of Silvanus Weed, Jr., Dec. 17.

1776.

Bell, Ketchell, --- of John Bell, Dec. 1.
 Bishop, Isaac, ---- of Katharine Bishop, Sept. 1.
 Clock, Jonathan, ---- of Jonathan Clock, Apl. 21.
 Clock, Sarah, ---- of Nathaniel Clock, Dec. 15.
 Fancher, Martha, ---- of David Fancher, Nov. 19.
 Parketon, James, ---- of Denna Parketon, May 5.
 Powers, Andres, ---- of Andres Powers, Feb. 11.
 Reed, Abraham, ---- of Abraham Reed, Jr., Nov. 24.
 Reed, Ebenezer, ---- of Jesse Reed, Apl. 5.
 Reed, Elizabeth, ---- of Nathan Reed, Jr., Mch. 17.
 Reed, Elizabeth, ---- of Benjamin Reed, July 21.
 Reed, John, ---- of John Reed, Apl. 7.
 Richards, Aner, ---- of Daniel Richards, Nov. 17.
 Richards, Noyes, ---- of Samuel Richards, Feb. 11.
 Scofield, Rufus, ---- of Gershom Scofield, May 25.
 Slason, Sarah, ---- of Nathaniel Slason, July 21.
 Stevens, Deborah, ---- of Obadiah Stevens, June 5.
 Stevens, Obadiah, ---- of Obadiah Stevens, Jr., June 5.
 Weed, Bethia, ---- of Silvanus Weed, Sept. 24.
 Weed, Jonas, ---- of Jonas Weed, Jr., Sept. 24.
 Weed, Ruth, ---- of Scudder Weed, Sept. 30.
 Woolsey, Henry, ---- of Gilbert Woolsey, June 23.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1777.

Fancher, Hannah, ---- of David Fancher, Dec. 6.
 Little, Justus, ---- of James Little, Jan. 26.
 Mills, Sarah, ---- of John Mills, May 10.
 Morehouse, Mary, ---- of Gershom Morehouse, Aug. 21.
 Parkinton, John, ---- of Denny Parkinton, June 8.
 Raymond, Elizabeth, ---- of Paul Raymond, July 6.
 Reed, Ann, ---- of Thaddeus Reed, deceased, Jan. 5.
 Richards, Hannah, ---- of Edmond Richards, July 20.
 Richards, Nathan, ---- of Nathaniel Richards, Apl. 27.
 Richards, Samuel Fitch, ---- of Gershom Richards, Nov. 7.
 Smith, Abraham, ---- of John Smith, May 25.
 Waring, Deborah, ---- of Thaddeus Waring, Dec. 1.
 Waring, James, and Mary, ---- of Samuel Waring, Dec. 8.
 Waring, Jonathan, ---- of Nathan Waring, Aug. 24.
 Weed, Samuel, ---- of Zaphaniah Weed, Apl. 16.

1778.

Bates, Hannah, ---- of Selleck, Bates, Mch. 5.
 Bates, Sarah, ---- of Gershom Bates, Aug. 23.
 Bell, Mary, ---- of Jesse Bell, May 3.
 Bishop, Jacob, ---- of Jacob Bishop, Aug. 23.
 Hoyt, Jesse, ---- of Zaccheus Hoyt, Sept. 27.
 Hoyt, Ruey, ---- of Daniel Hoyt, Jr., July 19.
 Kellogg, Ozias, ---- of Isaac Kellogg of Canaan, Nov. 26.
 Mather, Hannah, ---- of Joseph Mather, Aug. 9.
 Morehouse, Elizabeth, ---- of Gershom Morehouse, June 19.
 Powers, Theophilus Hanford, ---- of Andres Powers, May 3.
 Raymond, Hannah, ---- of Jede'ah Raymond, Apl. 22.
 Reed, Daniel Wheeler, ---- of Jonathan Reed, Sept. 20.
 Reed, Jesse, ---- of Jesse Reed, Apl. 12.
 Richards, Esther, ---- of Samuel Richards, June 19.
 Scofield, Ira, ---- of Gershom Scofield, Nov. 22.
 Scofield, Jonathan, ---- of Sarah Scofield, July 26.
 Scofield, Miles, ---- of Uriah Scofield of Stamford, Jan. 8.
 Selleck, Mary, ---- of Ebenezer Selleck, Oct. 4.
 Selleck, Sarah, ---- of Ebenezer Selleck, Sept. 27.
 Slason, Mary, ---- of Nathaniel Slason, Aug. 2.
 Waterbury, Abigail, ---- of Benjamin Waterbury, Dec. 6.
 Waterbury, Stephen, ---- of Gideon Waterbury, July 5.
 Weed, Mary, ---- of Jonas Weed, Jr., Mch. 8.
 Weed, Mercy, ---- of Zephaniah Weed, Aug. 30.
 Wyat, Henry, ---- of Henry Wyat, Oct. 4.
 Raymond, Hannah, ---- of Jesse Raymond, Sept. 20.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1779.

Fancher, Esther, ---- of Willian Fancher, Apl. 4.
 Hait, Betsy, ---- of Nathaniel Hait, of Canaan, Mch. 7.
 Penoyer, Selleck, ---- of Mellacent Penoyer, Mch. 21.
 Platt, Thomas, ---- of Stephen Platt, June 27.
 Raymond, Elias, ---- of Paul Raymond, Feb. 4.
 Reed, Daniel, ---- of Benjamin Reed, Feb. 28.
 Reed, John, ---- of John Reed, Jan. 10.
 Reed, Nathan, ---- of Nathan Reed, Mch. 5.
 Richards, John, ---- of Lydia Richards, May 23.
 Richards, Uriah, ---- of Edmond Richards, Feb. 4.
 Richards, William, ---- of Daniel Richards, Sept. 5.
 Shaw, Nancy, ---- of James Shaw, Mch. 7.
 Smith, Mary, ---- of John Smith, June 20.
 Stevens, Mary, ---- of Obadiah Stevens, June 15.
 Weed, Abraham, and Isaac, ---- of Gideon Weed, June 20.

1780.

Bishop, Ebenezer, ---- of Jacob Bishop, June 4.
 Hoyt, Zaccheus, ---- of Zacheus Hoyt, deceased, July 2.
 Little, Mary, ---- of James Little, May 7.
 Mather, Sarah, ---- of Joseph Mather, May 7.
 Reed, Elijah, ---- of Jesse Reed, June 21.
 Reed, James, ---- of David Reed, June 4.
 Richards, Elizabeth, ---- of Samuel Richards, May 21.
 Richards, Hannah Benedict, ---- of Isaac Richards, Aug. 20.
 Shaw, James, ---- of James Shaw, July 9.
 Waring, Eunice, ---- of Nathan Waring, Apl. 30.
 Weed, Jacob, ---- of Zephaniah Weed, June 11.
 Weed, Jonas, ---- of Jonas Weed, Jr., Apl. 13.
 Youngs, Eunice, ---- of Richard Youngs, Feb. 11.

1781.

Morehouse, Elizabeth, ---- of Gershom Morehouse, Nov. 25.
 Raymond, John, ---- of Paul Raymond, Oct. 21.
 Reed, Polly, ---- of Nathan Reed, Oct. 28.
 Richards, Rhoda, ---- of Edward Richards, May 27.
 Richards, Rufus, ---- of Gershom Richards, June 10.
 Richards, Silas, ---- of Nathaniel Richards, May 20.
 Scofield, Ruey, ---- of Gershom Scofield, Apl. 22.
 Slason, Joseph, ---- of Nathaniel Slason, Oct. 29.
 Slason, Sally, ---- of Gershom Slason, Dec. 2.
 Stevens, Betty, ---- of Obadiah Stevens, June 4.
 Wheeler, Hannah, ---- of Obadiah Wheeler, Feb. 11.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1782.

Andrus, Polly, ---- of Dr. Andrus, Sept. 22.
 Hoit, Polly, ---- of Josiah Hoit, June 16.
 Provost, John, Jesse, Sarah, and Elizabeth, ---- of Samuel Provost, Apl. 11.
 Reed, Hannah, ---- of Jesse Reed, Nov. 5.
 Reed, Shadrach, ---- of David Reed, Mch. 31.
 Richards, Abigail, ---- of Daniel Richards, May 5.
 Richards, Isaac, ---- of Isaac Richards, Dec. 8.
 Shaw, Polly, ---- of James Shaw, Aug. 25.
 Weed, P (?), ---- of Jonas Weed, Mch. 31.
 Wheeler, John, ---- of Obadiah Wheeler, Mch. 31.

1783.

Bates, Charles, and John, ---- of Charles Bates, May 30.
 Hait, Selleck, ---- of Nathaniel Hait, Nov. 23.
 Raymond, Abigail, ---- of Paul Raymond, Nov. 9.
 Raymond, Betsy, ---- of David Raymond, Apl. 13.
 Reed, Betty, ---- of John Reed, Aug. 3.
 Richards, Andrew, ---- of Edmond Richards, Mch. 2.
 Richards, Katharine, ---- of Captain Richards, May 12.
 Scofield, Ezra, ---- of Gershom Scofield, Oct. 26.
 Scofield, Jonathan, and Betty, ---- of Jonathan Scofield, Apl. 13.
 Seely, Ebenezer, ---- of Ebenezer Seely, Jan. 19.
 Seely, Holly, ---- Ebenezer Seely, Sept. 21.
 Youngs, William, ---- of Richard Youngs, Apl. 13.

1784.

Bell, Hannah, and James, ---- of Thaddeus Bell, Jr., Apl. 25.
 Mather, Raney, ---- of Joseph Mather, June 27.
 Raymond, Ira, ---- of David Raymond, May 9.
 Raymond, Polly, ---- of Jedediah Raymond, Dec. 7.
 Reed, Nathan, ---- of Nathan Reed, July 18.
 Scofield, Raynold Finch, ---- of Jonathan Scofield, Feb. 22.
 Slason, Sarah, ---- of Nathaniel Slason, July 24.
 Slason, William, ---- of Gershom Slason, Sept. 21.
 Smith, Betsy, ---- of Jesse Smith, June 19.
 Weed, Isaac, ---- of Jonas Weed, Jr., Apl. 25.
 ----, Richard, ---- of John ----, Mch. 21.

1785.

Bell, Ebenezer, ---- of Jonathan Bell, July 24.
 Little, Ruay, ---- of John Little, Mch. 29.
 Mather, Henry, ---- of Noyes Mather, Oct. 5.
 Morehouse, Ruth, ---- of Gershom Morehouse, Nov. 12.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1785.

Raymond, Hannah, ---- of Paul Raymond, Mch. 8.
 Reed, Henry, ---- of David Reed, Oct. 2.
 Seely, Mary, ---- of Ebenezer Seely, July 18.
 Slason, Samuel, ---- of Gershom Slason, Oct. 9.
 Smith, Rebekah, ---- of Jesse Smith, Feb. 20.
 Waterbury, Henry, ---- of William Waterbury, Nov. 12.

1786.

Clock, Hannah, ---- of Martin Clock, Apl. 6.
 Clock, Sarah, and Mercy, ---- of Jonathan Clock, Apl. 6.
 Hait, Ebenezer, ---- of Nathaniel Hait, Mch. 2.
 Reed, Thomas, ---- of Ely Reed, Mch. 20.
 Smith, Katy, ---- of Jesse Smith, Oct. 1.
 Weed, Anne, ---- of Jonas Weed, Jr., Apl. 23.
 Weed, Jerimy, ---- of Abigail Weed, Apl. 18.
 Weed, Jonathan, ---- of Gideon Weed, Mch. 23.
 Youngs, Rebekah, ---- of Richard Youngs, Feb. 16.

1787.

Andrus, Billy, ---- of Dr. Andrus, Jan. 14.
 Bell, Rufus, ---- of Jonathan Bell, June 17.
 Bell, Sarah, ---- of John Bell, Dec. 30.
 Chitister, Henry, Dec. 9.
 Hoit, Ruamah, ---- of Joseph Hoit, Aug. 21.
 Little, Sarah, ---- of John Little, Aug. 10.
 Mather, Mercy, ---- of Joseph Mather, Sept. 7.
 Reed, Selleck, ---- of Jesse Reed, Sept. 7.
 Richards, Sarah, ---- of Lydia Richards, Oct. 25.
 Scofield, Sally, ---- of Gershom Scofield, Feb. 11.
 Seely, Henry, ---- of Ebenezer Seely, Mch. 25.
 Weed, Martha, ---- of Gideon Weed, Sept. 18.
 Youngs, Hannah, and Mary, ---- of Richards Youngs, Sept. 23.

1788.

Knapp, John, ---- of Nathan Knapp, July 22.
 Raymond, Nancy, ---- of Paul Raymond, Oct. 23.
 Reed, Lewis, ---- of David Reed, ---.
 Reed, Sarah, ---- of Benjamin Reed, Feb. 13.
 Richards, Polly, ---- of Gershom Richards, Sept. 28.
 Slason, Smith, ---- of Nathaniel Slason, ---.
 Smith, Henry, ---- of David Smith, ---.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST
BY
JOHN BURNET
OF
DUNDEE
IN
SCOTLAND
BY
JOHN BURNET
OF
DUNDEE
IN
SCOTLAND

THE HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF
CHARLES THE FIRST
BY
JOHN BURNET
OF
DUNDEE
IN
SCOTLAND
BY
JOHN BURNET
OF
DUNDEE
IN
SCOTLAND

THE HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF
CHARLES THE FIRST
BY
JOHN BURNET
OF
DUNDEE
IN
SCOTLAND
BY
JOHN BURNET
OF
DUNDEE
IN
SCOTLAND

THE HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF
CHARLES THE FIRST
BY
JOHN BURNET
OF
DUNDEE
IN
SCOTLAND
BY
JOHN BURNET
OF
DUNDEE
IN
SCOTLAND

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1789.

Bell, Charlotte, ---- of Thaddeus Bell, Jr., July 29.
 Bell, Jonathan, ---- of Jonathan Bell, Dec. 12.
 Hait, Ralph, ---- of Nathaniel Hait, Sept. 20.
 Mather, Joseph, ---- of Joseph Mather, Nov. 3.
 Reed, Rufus, ---- of Nathan Reed, Feb. 16.
 Richards, Polly, ---- of Edmond Richards, Jan. 11.
 Seely, James, ---- of Ebenezer Seely, Aug. 3.
 Selleck, Raymond, Anne, and Polly, ---- of Nathaniel Sel-
 leck, June 10.
 Slason, Henry, ---- of Gershom Slason, Mch. 24.
 Waterbury, Isaac, ---- of Date Waterbury, Nov. 21.
 Waterbury, Polly, ---- of William Waterbury, Mch. 15.
 Weed, Debby, ---- of Nathan Weed, Jan. 11.
 Weed, Mary, ---- of Abigail Weed, May 13.
 Youngs, Daniel, ---- of Richard Youngs, May 3.

1790.

Bates, Jerry, ---- of Charles Bates, June 5.
 Bell, Prudence, and Hannah, ---- of John Bell, Jr., Oct. 17.
 Clock, Tammy, wife of Martin Clock, June 30.
 Fancher, Mary, ---- of David Fancher, Jr., May 19.
 Knapp, Rebecca, ---- of Nathan Knapp, July 11.
 Scofield, Betsy, ---- of Gershom Scofield, May 23.
 Scofield, Henry, ---- of Henry Scofield, May 22.
 Smith, Thomas Scudder, ---- of Jesse Smith, June 6.
 Weed, Mary, ---- of Nathan Weed, Jr., July 25.
 Weed, Rufus, ---- of Gideon Weed, Jr., Sept. 19.

1791.

Bell, Andrew, ---- of Thaddeus Bell, Jr., May 22.
 Chitister, Walter, and Sally, ---- of Henry Chitister,
 Aug. 23.
 Clock, Martha, ---- of John Clock, Mch. 17.
 Hait, Walter John, and Ezra, ---- of Walter Hait, Aug. 23.
 Little, Benjamin, ---- of John Little, May 15.
 Mather, Raymond, and Isaac, ---- of Samuel Mather, Apl. 20.
 Waterbury, Rachel, ---- of Deodate Waterbury, Aug. 14.
 Weed, Jonas, ---- of Gideon Weed, Nov. 23.

1792.

Bell, Daniel Benedict, ---- of Jonathan Bell, June 3.
 Gray, Solomon, and Caty, ---- of Daniel Gray, Apl. 27.
 Hoyt, Cornelia, ---- of Walter Hoyt, July 8.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST
IN WHICH ARE CONTAINED
THE MOST IMPORTANT
EVENTS OF HIS REIGN
FROM HIS MARRIAGE TO HIS DEATH
IN THE YEAR 1649
BY
JOHN BURNET
BISHOP OF SALISBURY
AND
OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND
IN THE REIGN OF CHARLES THE SECOND
LONDON
Printed by J. Streater, at the Black-Swan in St. Dunstons Church
in the Year 1724

THE HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF
CHARLES THE FIRST
IN WHICH ARE CONTAINED
THE MOST IMPORTANT
EVENTS OF HIS REIGN
FROM HIS MARRIAGE TO HIS DEATH
IN THE YEAR 1649
BY
JOHN BURNET
BISHOP OF SALISBURY
AND
OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND
IN THE REIGN OF CHARLES THE SECOND
LONDON
Printed by J. Streater, at the Black-Swan in St. Dunstons Church
in the Year 1724

THE HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF
CHARLES THE FIRST
IN WHICH ARE CONTAINED
THE MOST IMPORTANT
EVENTS OF HIS REIGN
FROM HIS MARRIAGE TO HIS DEATH
IN THE YEAR 1649
BY
JOHN BURNET
BISHOP OF SALISBURY
AND
OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND
IN THE REIGN OF CHARLES THE SECOND
LONDON
Printed by J. Streater, at the Black-Swan in St. Dunstons Church
in the Year 1724

THE HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF
CHARLES THE FIRST
IN WHICH ARE CONTAINED
THE MOST IMPORTANT
EVENTS OF HIS REIGN
FROM HIS MARRIAGE TO HIS DEATH
IN THE YEAR 1649
BY
JOHN BURNET
BISHOP OF SALISBURY
AND
OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND
IN THE REIGN OF CHARLES THE SECOND
LONDON
Printed by J. Streater, at the Black-Swan in St. Dunstons Church
in the Year 1724

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1792.

Mather, Nancy, ---- of Joseph Mather, Apl.
 Weed, Anna, ---- of Nathan Weed, Jr., Apl.
 Weed, John, ---- of Zaphaniah Weed, Mch. 27.
 Youngs, Susannah, ---- of Richard Youngs, Mch. 25.

1793.

Bates, Liner, ---- of Charles Bates, Mch. 31.
 Bell, Jacob, ---- of John Bell, Jr., May 12.
 Chitister, Henry, ---- of Henry Chitister, Dec. 5.
 Gray, Abigail Slason, June 6.
 Hait, Patty, ---- of Nathaniel Hait, Oct. 20.
 Howe, Mary, Sarah, Hannah, Betsy, and James, ---- of Ebenezer Howe, Apl. 2.
 Knapp, Lavina, ---- of Usual Knapp, Oct. 13.
 Mather, Lydia, ---- of Samuel Mather, Apl. 7.
 St. John, Nathan, ---- of Jesse St. John of Norwalk,
 May 29.
 Seely, Samuel, ---- of Ebenezer Seely, Mch. 15.
 Shaw, Andrew, ---- of James Shaw, June 9.
 Slason, Sarah Lewis, and Hezekiah, --- of ~~Charles Slason~~,
 Charles Slason, May 13.
 Waterbury, Gilbert Gray, ---- of Polly Waterbury, Jan. 2.
 Waterbury, Jesse, ---- of Deodate Waterbury, Jan. 20.
 Weed, Warren, ---- of Jonas Weed, 2nd, Oct. 20.
 Whiting, Clarissa, and Ann, ---- of Samuel Whiting, Aug. 27.

1794.

Bell, Holly, ---- of Thaddeus Bell, Jr., Apl. 13.
 Hait, Samuel Jeffery, ---- of Ezra Hait, Apl. 6.
 Hoit, Nancy, ---- of Walter Hoit, Nov. 29.
 Knapp, Sarah, ---- of Nathan Knapp, Nov. 29.
 Mather, Betsy, ---- of Joseph Mather, June 8.
 Raymond, Mary, ---- of Paul Raymond, July 3.
 Reed, Hannah, ---- of Nathan Reed, July 3.
 Reed, Rosell, ---- of John Reed, July 27.
 Reed, Shally, ---- of Thaddeus Reed, Jan. 20.
 Richards, Anson, ---- of Samuel Richards, July 27.
 Scofield, Joseph, ---- of Henry Scofield, Jan. 20.
 Scofield, Hannah, and Alva, ---- of John Scofield, Apl. 17.
 Selleck, James, Katharine, and Elizabeth, ---- of Jesse
 Selleck, Aug. 9.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1795.

Barnard, Betsy, ---- of Cyprian Barnard, Jan. 6.
 Bell, Prudence, ---- of John Bell, Jan. 5.
 Chitister, Amelia, ---- of Henry Chitister, June 7.
 Clock, Abraham, ---- of John Clock, Dec. 23.
 Holly, Isaac, Mch. 3.
 Mather, John, ---- of Samuel Mather, Jan. 15.
 Seely, Thaddeus, ---- of Ebenezer Seely, May 31.
 Slason, Isaac, ---- of Nathaniel Slason, Dec. 23.
 Waterbury, Betsy, ---- of Deodate Waterbury, June 21.
 Waterbury, Nancy, ---- of William Waterbury, May 7.

1796.

Barnard, John Increase, ---- of Cyprian Barnard, Mch. 10.
 Bell, Thaddeus, ---- of John Bell, Jr., July.
 Mather, David Scott, ---- of Joseph Mather, Feb. 7.
 Mather, Samuel, ---- of Samuel Mather, May 22.
 Selleck, Sands, ---- of Jesse Selleck, Apl. 23.
 Waterbury, Lewis Penoyer, ---- of Bethia Waterbury, Oct.
 Weed, Hannah, wife of John Weed, and children Ruth, Walter,
 Henry, Ebenezer, and Uzal, Feb. 16.
 Weed, Hannah, ---- of Jonas Weed, Feb. 16.
 Weed, Josia, ---- of Gideon Weed, Jr., Dec. 22.
 Weed, Sarah, ---- of Sylvanus Weed, July.
 Weed, -----limer, ---- of Nathan Weed, Jr., May 22.

1797.

Bell, Betsy, ---- of Thaddeus Bell, Jr., May 4.
 Bell, Mary, and Jenny, ---- of Cary Bell, Mch. 6.
 Hoyt, Grace, ---- of Walter Hoyt, Dec. 21.
 Knapp, Nathan, ---- of Nathan Knapp, July 2^d, 31.
 Scofield, Darius Knight, ---- of Gershom Scofield,
 Jan. 15.
 Selleck, David, ---- of Charles Selleck, June 13.
 Waterbury, Betsy, ---- of William Waterbury, Dec. 21.
 Waterbury, Nancy, ---- of Nathaniel Waterbury, Oct. 6.
 Waterbury, Sally, ---- of Uriah Waterbury, Oct. 14.

1798.

Bell, Polly, ---- of Jonathan Bell, Apl. 29.
 Cannady, Emma, offered by W. Sarah Bell, Aug. 13.
 Clock, Hannah, ---- of John Clock, July.
 Hoit, Hannah, ---- of Joseph Hoit, Jr., June.
 Morehouse, Mary, ---- of Gershom Morehouse, June 17.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1798.

Pelton, Henry, and Ihmar(?), ---- of John Pelton, Feb. 28.
 Seely, Abigail, ---- of Ebenezer Seely, May 27.
 Skidmore, Joseph, May 18.
 Slason, Lydia, ---- of Nathaniel Slason, Jr., Oct.
 Tuttle, Sarah, ---- of John Tuttle, May 13.
 Waterbury, Anna, ---- of Deodate Waterbury, June 17.
 Weed, Charlotte, Sally, and Henry, ---- of Jonas Weed, Jr.,
 Nov. 6.
 Weed, Joseph, ---- of Nathan Weed, Jr., Nov. 9.

1799.

Chitister, Henry, ---- of Henry Chitister, June 30.
 C-lock, Phebe, ---- of John Clock, June 3.
 Hoit, Augustus, Marriah, and Betsy, ---- of Frederic Hoit,
 Apl. 8.
 Hoit, Hannah, ---- of Josia Hoit, Jr., Oct. 20.
 Mather, Phebe, ---- of Joseph Mather, Mch. 7.
 Pelton, Richard, ---- of John Pelton, May 5.
 Reed, Sally, wife of Daniel Reed, Apl. 1.
 Reed, Sally, ---- of Daniel Reed, Apl. 1.
 Richards, Sarah, ---- of Noyes Richards, June 15.
 Selleck, Hannah, ---- of Charles Selleck, Oct. 12.
 Selleck, Henry Raymond, ---- of Jesse Selleck, Aug. 11.
 Street, Timothy, and George, ---- of David Street, Feb. 7.
 Tuttle, Esther, ---- of John Tuttle, Oct. 27.
 Waterbury, Abigail, ---- of Samuel Waterbury, Sept. 29.

1800.

Knapp, Mary, ---- of Nathan Knapp, Nov. 7.
 Marshall, James, and Benjamin, ---- of Libbeus Marshall,
 Sept. 9.
 Richards, Eliza, ---- of Samuel Richards, June 8.
 Street, Debby Ann, ---- of David Street, May 29.
 Weed, Harvey, and Silvanus, ---- of Silvanus Weed, Feb. 25.
 Weed, Mary, ---- of Nathan Weed, Jr., Feb. 27.

1801.

Bell, Anna, ---- of Jonathan Bell, Mch. 23.
 Betts, Fanny, ---- of Philo Betts, Sept. 5.
 Hoyt, Harvey Edwards, ---- of Walter Hoyt, Sept. 16.
 Richards, Polly, ---- of Noyes Richards, Aug. 15.
 Seely, Hannah, ---- of Ebenezer Seely, Mch. 8.
 Wardwell, Jacob, Sarah, and Abigail, ---- of James Ward-
 well, Sept. 22.
 Waterbury, Hannah, ---- of William Waterbury, Mch. 19.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

CHAPTER I

The first part of the history of the United States is the history of the discovery and settlement of the continent. The discovery of the continent was made by Christopher Columbus in 1492. The settlement of the continent was made by the first European settlers in 1607. The history of the United States is the history of the growth and development of the nation from its discovery to the present day.

CHAPTER II

The second part of the history of the United States is the history of the early years of the nation. This part of the history covers the period from 1607 to 1776. It includes the history of the first European settlers, the history of the early years of the nation, and the history of the American Revolution. The early years of the nation were a time of great growth and development. The nation was founded on the principles of liberty and justice for all. The American Revolution was a struggle for independence from Great Britain. The result of the revolution was the creation of the United States of America.

CHAPTER III

The third part of the history of the United States is the history of the early years of the nation. This part of the history covers the period from 1776 to 1861. It includes the history of the early years of the nation, the history of the American Revolution, and the history of the American Civil War. The early years of the nation were a time of great growth and development. The nation was founded on the principles of liberty and justice for all. The American Revolution was a struggle for independence from Great Britain. The result of the revolution was the creation of the United States of America.

CHAPTER IV

The fourth part of the history of the United States is the history of the early years of the nation. This part of the history covers the period from 1861 to the present day. It includes the history of the early years of the nation, the history of the American Revolution, and the history of the American Civil War. The early years of the nation were a time of great growth and development. The nation was founded on the principles of liberty and justice for all. The American Revolution was a struggle for independence from Great Britain. The result of the revolution was the creation of the United States of America.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1802.

Bell, Bette, ---- of Thaddeus Bell, Jr., July.
 Betts, Jesse Raymond, ---- of Philo Betts, Sept. 23.
 Clock, Zaccheus, ---- of John Clock, Oct. 19.
 Marshall, Reumah, ---- of Libbeus Marshall, Oct. 8.
 Selleck, Charles, grandson of Charles Selleck, May 29.
 Slason, William Platt, ---- of Nathaniel Slason, Aug. 13.
 Waterbury, Deborah, ---- of Deodate Waterbury, May 26.
 Waterbury, Susannah, ---- of William Waterbury, Sept. 23.
 Weed, Joseph, ---- of Nathan Weed, Mch. 21.
 Weed, Lewis, Charles, and Selleck, ---- of Deodate Weed,
 Feb. 4.
 Wheeler, Betsy Ann, ---- of John Wheeler, May 23.
 Wheeler, Elizabeth, wife of John Wheeler, Jan. 26.
 Woolsey, Charlotte, and David, ---- of Gilbert Woolsey,
 Oct. 3.

1803.

Bell, Angelina, ---- of Cary Bell, July.
 Bell, Charles, ---- of John Bell, Aug. 28.
 Bell, Mary, wife of John Bell, Aug. 28.
 Knapp, Anna, ---- of Nathan Knapp, Jan. 6.
 Morehouse, James, Henry, and ----, ---- of Hulda More-
 house, May 25.
 Pelton, Rebecca, ---- of John Pelton, May 15.
 Richards, Sarah, ---- of Samuel Richards, Apl. 16.
 Weed, Mary, Darius, and Sylvanus, ---- of Peter Weed, June.

1804.

Benedict, Maria, ---- of Eri Benedict, Sept. 23. (Eri)
 Holly, Patty, and Sally Ann, May 27.
 Richards, Lydia, wife of Joseph Richards, and her children
 Polly, Lewis, Alfred, and Rufus, May 12.
 Scofield, Legrand, ---- of John Scofield, Jan. 27.
 Trusdell, Charity, Oct. 12.
 Weed, Sally, ---- of Data Weed, Sept. 9.

1805-1806

NONE.

1807.

Bell, Nancy, daughter of Cary Bell, Aug. 2.
 Selleck, Moses Mather, son of Charles Selleck, July 26.
 Waterbury, Hannah, daughter of Samuel Waterbury, Dec. 20.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

CHAPTER I

The first part of the history of the United States is the history of the discovery and settlement of the continent. The discovery of the continent was made by Christopher Columbus in 1492. The settlement of the continent was made by the first European settlers in 1607. The history of the United States is a history of the struggle for freedom and independence. The struggle for freedom and independence was fought by the American people against the British. The American people won the struggle for freedom and independence in 1776. The history of the United States is a history of the growth of the nation. The growth of the nation was made possible by the discovery and settlement of the continent. The growth of the nation was made possible by the struggle for freedom and independence. The growth of the nation was made possible by the American people.

The second part of the history of the United States is the history of the growth of the nation. The growth of the nation was made possible by the discovery and settlement of the continent. The growth of the nation was made possible by the struggle for freedom and independence. The growth of the nation was made possible by the American people. The growth of the nation was made possible by the American people.

The third part of the history of the United States is the history of the growth of the nation. The growth of the nation was made possible by the discovery and settlement of the continent. The growth of the nation was made possible by the struggle for freedom and independence. The growth of the nation was made possible by the American people. The growth of the nation was made possible by the American people.

The fourth part of the history of the United States is the history of the growth of the nation. The growth of the nation was made possible by the discovery and settlement of the continent. The growth of the nation was made possible by the struggle for freedom and independence. The growth of the nation was made possible by the American people. The growth of the nation was made possible by the American people.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1808.

Bell, James, son of John Bell, Aug. 18.
 Scofield, William Augustus, son of Rufus Scofield, Aug. 21.

1809.

Bates, Theodore, son of Jon. Bates, Dec. 3.
 Betts, Philo, son of Philo Betts, July 27.
 Fisher, William, son of William Fisher, Apl. 9.
 Gray, Daniel Francis, son of Philip Gray, May 14.
 Richards, Isaac, son of Noyes Richards, July 8.
 Scofield, Hannah, and Elizabeth, daughters of Josh. Scofield, Dec. 3.
 Scofield, James, son of Henry Scofield, Sept. 17.
 Waterbury, Nancy, Sept. 10.
 Weed, Sarah, and Mary, daughters of Henry and Polly Weed, Dec. 6.

1810.

Bell, Jane, daughter of John and Mary Bell, June 3.
 Betts, Hannah, Elizabeth, and Rebecca, daughters of Philo and Hannah Betts, born at one birth, Oct. 1.
 Fisher, Sally Smith, daughter of ~~Charles~~ William Fisher, Sept. 10.
 Selleck, Emily, daughter of Charles Selbeck, ---.
 Waterbury, Darius, son of Samuel Waterbury, Oct. 7.
 Weed, Delia, daughter of Lewis Weed, ---.
 Wilmot, Rebecca, Sally, Nancy, Samuel, Mary Ann, Phoebe, and Abigail, children of Enos and Hannah Wilmot, Apl. 19.

1811.

Bates, Sally Elizabeth, daughter of Jon Bates, Aug. 4.
 Bell, Debby Ann, daughter of Richard Bell, May 19.
 Bell, John Weed, son of Richard Bell, May 19.
 Bell, Sally, daughter of Cary Bell, Aug. 11.
 Crissy, William, Hannah Elizabeth, and Harriet, children of William Crissy, Feb. 21.
 Marvin, Charles, son of Barnabas Marvin, Nov. 10.
 Richards, Elizabeth, daughter of Noyes Richards, Nov. 24.
 Scofield, Albert, son of Rufus Scofield, Aug. 4.
 Waterbury, Charles, son of Deodate Waterbury, Nov. 13.
 Weed, William Franklin, son of Deacon Nathan Weed, July 21.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

IN WHICH ARE CONTAINED
THE
MOST IMPORTANT
EVENTS OF HIS REIGN
FROM THE BEGINNING OF HIS
MAYESTY'S REIGN
UNTIL HIS DEATH
IN THE YEAR 1649

BY
JOHN BURNET
BISHOP OF SALISBURY

LONDON
Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1679

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1812.

Reed, Emma, daughter of Selleck Reed, Aug. 30.
 Scofield, Margaret, daughter of Henry Scofield, July 26.
 Selleck, Nancy, daughter of Charles Selleck, Apl.
 Waterbury, Benjamin, son of Samuel Waterbury, Dec.
 Weed, Holly, son of Lewis Weed, Apl. 1.
 Wilmot, William Henry, son of Enos Wilmot.

1813.

Betts, Electa, ^{Maria} daughter of Philo Betts, July 29.
 Fisher, Rebecca, daughter of William and Rhoda Fisher,
 Aug. 22.
 Mather, Sally, Rosanna, Hannah, and Nancy, daughters of
 Moses Mather, Oct. 3.
 Tyler, Sally Maria, daughter of Widow Tyler, ---.
 Waring, Samuel, an adult, Apl. 13.
 Weed, Isaac, Lewis, son of Lewis Weed, ---.

1814.

Bates, Julia, daughter of Jonathan Bates, Sept. 4.
 Bates, Mary, and Elizabeth, daughters of Jerome Bates,
 Sept. 4.
 Reed, Abbe Delia, daughter of Moses Reed, July 31.
 Scofield, Susan Elisa, daughter of Rufus Scofield, Dec. 30.
 Selleck, Nancy, daughter of Charles Selleck, May 12.
 Waring, John, son of Samuel Waring, June 30.

1815.

Bell, Harriet, daughter of Rufus Bell, Oct. 22.
 Bell, Joseph Mather, son of Rufus Bell, July 23.
 Mather, Fanny, daughter of Moses Mather, Oct. 22.
 Reed, Joseph Edwin, son of Jesse Reed, Jr., ---.
 Reed, Mary Lamira, James Madison, Charles, and Lavina,
 children of Elijah Reed, June 14.
 Richards, Charles, son of Noyes Richards, Mch. 14.
 Waring, Sylvanus, Henry, Hannah, and Martha, children of
 Samuel Waring, July 23.

1816.

Barnum, Maria, an adult, May 5.
 Bates, Richard, Walter, and Edwin, sons of Henry Bates,
 Aug. 30.
 Bell, Mary, daughter of Richard Bell, Apl. 21.
 Bell, Sally Ann, daughter of Jonathan Bell, Jr., Mch. 3.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1816.

Betts, Lewis, son of Philo Betts, May 3.
 Bishop, Isaac, an adult, Mch. 3.
 Dinky, Charlotte, an adult, Mch. 3.
 Fisher, Horatio, son of William Fisher, June 2.
 Holly, Martha, wife of Abraham Holly, May 5.
 Hoyt, Ebenezer Lockwood, Charles, and Mary, children of Thaddeus Hoyt, Aug. 30.
 Hoyt, Jerome Bates, William Augustus, ~~and~~ George Allen, Charles Henry, and Mary, children of Darius Hoyt, Aug. 30.
 Percival, Debby Ann, and Samuel, children of Warren Percival, Aug. 30.
 Reed, Hannah, an adult, Mch. 3.
 Reed, Sarah, Amelia, daughter of Selleck Reed, Apl. 21.
 Scofield, Betsy, an adult, May 5.
 Scofield, James Sylvester, Augustus Ludlow, and Mary Jane, children of David Scofield, Sept. 3.
 Scofield, Nancy, wife of David Scofield, May 5.
 Weed, Henry Lawrence, son of Lewis Weed, Mch. 1.
 Weed, Sally Ann, daughter of Henry Weed, Nov. 17.

1817.

Bates, George Simmons, son of Jerome Bates, May 2.
 Hoyt, Isaac Lockwood, son of Thaddeus Hoyt, Sept. 5.
 Marvin, Mary, daughter of Barnabas Marvin, Mch. 20.
 Reed, Miriam, daughter of Moses Reed, Sept. 5.
 Richards, Anna, daughter of Noyes Richards, Nov. 30.
 Selleck, Isaac, son of Charles S-elleck, Mch. 20.

1818.

Bates, Walter Henry, son of Jonathan Bates, Jan. 2.
 Betts, Samuel, son of Philo Betts, July 5.
 Fisher, James, son of William Fisher, June 7.
 Hoyt, Eliza, daughter of Darius Hoyt, May 24.
 Mather, David Banks, son of Joseph Mather, Mch. 15.
 Reed, Thomas, son of Elijah Reed, June 14.
 Weed, Eveline, daughter of Lewis Weed, May 1.
 Weed, Louisa, daughter of Henry Weed, May 24.

1819.

Bates, Charles, son of Henry Bates, Apl. 4x 6.
 Bates, Francis, son of Jonathan Bates, Oct. 31.
 Bell, Daniel Benedict, son of Rufus Bell, Oct. 31.
 Ferris, Samuel Holmes, son of Stephen Ferris, Apl. 6.
 Mather, Sally Jarvis, daughter of Joseph Mather, Apl. 6.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1819.

Norman, Mary Jane, Esther, Ann, and Elizabeth, children of
Edward and Ann Norman, Apl. 6.
Seely, Eliza, daughter of Thaddeus Seely, Sept.
Selleck, Sarah, daughter of Charles Selleck, Sept.
----, Sarah Elizabeth, granddaughter of Samuel Mather,
Oct. 31.

1820.

Bell, Anna, daughter of Rufus Bell, Aug. 20.
Mather, Joseph Wakeman, son of Joseph Mather, Jr., May 5.
Reed, Thomas, son of Elijah Reed, Aug. 20.
Weed, Andrew Jackson, son of Cary Weed, Aug. 20.
----, Sarah Elizabeth, to the care of Widow Scofield,
Aug. 20.

1821.

NONE.

1822.

Sheffield, Selina Elizabeth, daughter of Mrs. Sheffield, ---.
Smith, Andrew Jackson, and Emeline, children of Mrs. G. B.
Smith, ---.

1823.

NONE.

1824.

Waring, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Alvah and Elizabeth
Waring, Sept. 26.
Weed, Ebenezer Platt, son of Lewis Weed, Oct. 10.

1825.

Brown, Sally, an adult, Mch. 6.
Hait, Abigail, wife of William Hait, Mch. 6.
Howe, Mariah, wife of Isaac Howe, May 1.
Mather, ----, son of Joseph Mather, Jr., Aug. 25.
Morehouse, Henry, an adult, Mch. 6.
Platt, Ambrose, son of E. and N. Platt, Aug. 25.
Raymond, Ann Elizabeth, an adult, Mch. 6.
Selleck, Frances Albina, daughter of David Selleck, Feb.
Weed, Esther Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Weed, Nov. 3.
Youngs, Hannah, an adult, Mch. 6.
----, Charles, grandson of Henry Morehouse, Nov. 3.

THE HISTORY OF THE

AMERICAN

REPUBLIC, FROM ITS ORIGIN TO THE PRESENT TIME. IN TWO VOLUMES. VOL. I. FROM 1776 TO 1865. BY JAMES M. SMITH, LL.D., OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA. NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. LIPPINCOTT, 15 N. 2ND ST. 1865.

THE HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN REPUBLIC, FROM ITS ORIGIN TO THE PRESENT TIME. IN TWO VOLUMES. VOL. I. FROM 1776 TO 1865. BY JAMES M. SMITH, LL.D., OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA. NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. LIPPINCOTT, 15 N. 2ND ST. 1865.

CONTENTS.

THE AMERICAN REPUBLIC, FROM ITS ORIGIN TO THE PRESENT TIME. IN TWO VOLUMES. VOL. I. FROM 1776 TO 1865. BY JAMES M. SMITH, LL.D., OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA. NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. LIPPINCOTT, 15 N. 2ND ST. 1865.

PREFACE.

THE AMERICAN REPUBLIC, FROM ITS ORIGIN TO THE PRESENT TIME. IN TWO VOLUMES. VOL. I. FROM 1776 TO 1865. BY JAMES M. SMITH, LL.D., OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA. NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. LIPPINCOTT, 15 N. 2ND ST. 1865.

INTRODUCTION.

THE AMERICAN REPUBLIC, FROM ITS ORIGIN TO THE PRESENT TIME. IN TWO VOLUMES. VOL. I. FROM 1776 TO 1865. BY JAMES M. SMITH, LL.D., OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA. NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. LIPPINCOTT, 15 N. 2ND ST. 1865.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1826.

Mather, Hamah Mariah, daughter of D. S. Mather, July 30.

1827.

Clock, ----, daughter of Lewis S. Clock, Mch.
 Ferris, George Avery, son of Stephen Ferris, July 25.
 Morehouse, Alexander, son of Henry Morehouse, June 29.
 Reed, ----, daughter of Deacon Reed, May.
 Scofield, George Warren, son of Darius K. Scofield, Nov.
 Sheffield, James Frederick, son of M --- Sheffield, July 25.
 Talmage, Rufus, Hamah Mariah, and Hamford William, children of Henry and Rachel Talmage, July 25.
 Whitney, Mary, daughter of Eliasaph Whitney, June 29.

1828.

Reed, ----, daughter of John and Martha Reed, Apl.
 Selleck, Moses Mather, son of Lewis and Polly Selleck, Sept.

1829.

Mather, Charles M., son of George Mather, May 1.
 Morehouse, Fanny Almira, daughter of Henry Morehouse, May 1.
 Weed, Julia, daughter of Deacon Lewis Weed, May 1.
 Whitney, Emily Augusta, daughter of Walter Whitney, May 1.
 Whitney, Henry Platt, son of Eliasaph Whitney, May 1.

1830.

Bell, William Hawley, George Scofield, Charles Edwin, and Elizabeth Howe, children of Holly and Abigail Bell, Sept. 7.
 Clock, Latham, an adult, Aug. 29.
 Judson, Hiram, son of Samuel and Sally Judson, Nov.
 Whitney, Francis Newton, son of Walter Whitney, July.

1831.

Jelliff, Abigail Elizabeth, daughter of B. Jelliff, May.
 Morehouse, Charles, son of H. Morehouse, July 1.
 Platt, John Ebenezer, son of E. Platt, June 4.

1832.

Bell, ----, ---- of H. Bell, Sept. 2.
 Hamford, Lacey, an adult, Nov. 4.
 Jelliff, Lewis Augustine, son of B. Jelliff, Sept. 2.
 Weed, Charles Nathan, son of Ebenezer Weed, Oct.
 Whitney, Sarah Amelia, daughter of E. Whitney, Sept. 9.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

1625-1649

By JOHN RICHARDSON, Esq. of the Middle Temple, Barrister at Law.

1704

Printed by J. Sturges, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, near St. Dunstons Church, in the City of London.

1704

Printed by J. Sturges, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, near St. Dunstons Church, in the City of London.

1704

Printed by J. Sturges, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, near St. Dunstons Church, in the City of London.

1704

Printed by J. Sturges, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, near St. Dunstons Church, in the City of London.

1704

Printed by J. Sturges, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, near St. Dunstons Church, in the City of London.

1704

Printed by J. Sturges, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, near St. Dunstons Church, in the City of London.

1704

Printed by J. Sturges, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, near St. Dunstons Church, in the City of London.

Printed by J. Sturges, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, near St. Dunstons Church, in the City of London.

Printed by J. Sturges, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, near St. Dunstons Church, in the City of London.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1833.

Bell, Thaddeus, son of Holly Bell, July 5.
 Hoyt, Louise Rebecca, daughter of Rufus Hoyt, Nov. 8.
 Mather, George Messenger, son of George Mather, Nov. 8.
 Morehouse, Caroline Elizabeth, daughter of Henry More-
 house, July 5.
 Webb, Marilda, an adult, Jan. 6.

1834.

Jelliff, Lovenia Adelaide, daughter of William E. Jelliff,
 July 4.
 Raymond, Clarissa Crissy, daughter of Samuel Raymond, Aug. 4.
 ----, Selleck, grandson of Samuel Raymond, Aug. 4.

1835.

Dingy, Marietta, daughter of John and Charlotte Dingy,
 July 3.
 Ferris, Lydia Elizabeth, daughter of Avery and Lydia Fer-
 ris, July 3.
 Hoyt, Frances Elizabeth, daughter of Rufus and Sarah Eliz-
 abeth Hoyt, Sept. 4.
 Morehouse, William Henry, son of Henry Morehouse and Lydia
 Morehouse, May 1.
 Whitney, Julia Ann, daughter of Walter and Caroline Whit-
 ney, May 1.
 Whitney, William Marcus, son of Charles E., and Rosanna
 Whitney, May 1.

1836.

Bell, Mary Lucinda, daughter of Holly and Abigail Bell,
 Apl. 29.
 Mather, Mary Frances, daughter of George and Mary Ann
 Mather, Apl. 29.
 Raymond, Ayden Gage, son of Samuel and Rachel Raymond,
 Dec. 11.
 Reed, Sarah Frances, daughter of John and Martha Reed,
 July 10.
 St. John, ----, child of Alfred and Clarissa Sabrina St.
 John, July 3. St.
 Whitney, Horace, son of Charles E., and Rosanna Whitney, Aug.
 Aug.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST
IN WHICH ARE CONTAINED
THE MOST IMPORTANT
EVENTS OF HIS REIGN
FROM 1625 TO 1649

BY

JOHN RICHARDSON
OF THE MIDDLE TEMPLE
ESQ.
IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON

Printed by J. Sturges, at the
Sign of the Anchor, in St. Dun-
stons Church-yard, near St. Dun-
stons Church, in the County of
Middlesex, in the Year 1794

AND

By J. Sturges, at the
Sign of the Anchor, in St. Dun-
stons Church-yard, near St. Dun-
stons Church, in the County of
Middlesex, in the Year 1794

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1837.

Hoyt, Thaddeus, son of Rufus and Sarah Hoyt, May 4.
 Maynard, Frances Amelia, daughter of Rev. Uric and Olive B.
 Maynard, May 4.
 Whitney, Caroline Amelia, daughter of Walter and Caroline
 Whitney, May 4.

1838.

Bell, Hannah Amelia, daughter of Holly and Abigail Bell,
 Jan. 5.
 Mather, Cordelia Ann, daughter of George and Mary Ann
 Mather, Jan. 5.
 Morehouse, Joseph Edward, son of Henry and Lydia More-
 house, Jan. 5.
 Weed, Frances Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer and Esther
 Weed, Nov. 3.
 Whitney, Charles Stuart, son of Charles Edwin and Rosanna
 Whitney, Aug. 31.

1839.

Andreas, Elizabeth Weeks, an adult, Jan. 6.
 Burtis, Ann Maria, and Charles William, children of Char-
 les and Emily Burtis, June 25.
 Carpenter, Berthena, Tommy, Amos Finch, and Angeline, chil-
 dren of Thomas and Fanny Carpenter, Nov. 9.
 Hederson, Harriet Tubbs, an adult, Jan. 6. (Henderson)
 Hoyt, Adaline Matilda, daughter of Rufus and Sarah Eliza-
 beth Hoyt, Nov. 1.
 Kinney, Jonathan Coddington, son of Ezra D. and Louisa M.
 Kinney, July 6.
 Lewis, Eliza, an adult, Mch. 3.
 Warren, Frances, an adult, Jan. 6.
 Weed, Ann Maria, an adult, Jan. 6.
 Wood, Frances Amanda, an adult, Jan. 6. (Wood)

1840.

Hoyt, Hannah, an adult, Sept. 4.
 Mather, Sarah Louisa, daughter of George and Mary A. Mather,
 Sept. 4.
 Morehouse, Alfred, son of Henry and Lydia Morehouse, July 3.
 Whitney, Walter Smith, son of Charles E. and Rosaana Whit-
 ney, Sept. 4.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

CHAPTER I

The first part of the history of the United States is the history of the discovery and settlement of the continent. The discovery of the continent was made by Christopher Columbus in 1492. The settlement of the continent was made by the first English settlers in 1607.

The second part of the history of the United States is the history of the growth and development of the country. The growth of the country was rapid in the early years of settlement. The development of the country was slow and steady. The growth and development of the country were the result of the efforts of the people of the United States.

The third part of the history of the United States is the history of the struggle for independence. The struggle for independence was a long and hard one. It was fought by the people of the United States against the British. The struggle for independence was the result of the efforts of the people of the United States.

The fourth part of the history of the United States is the history of the formation of the Constitution. The formation of the Constitution was a long and hard one. It was fought by the people of the United States against the British. The formation of the Constitution was the result of the efforts of the people of the United States.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1841.

- Andrus, Catharine, an adult, Jan. 3.
 Bates, Catharine Amelia, daughter of George and Julia Ann
 Bates, Dec. 31.
 Clock, Lydia Ann, daughter of William and Sarah Clock,
 Mch. 5.
 Dingy, George, son of John and Charlotte Dingy, July 4.
 Griffin, Ferdinand, an adult, Jan. 3.
 Kinney, Samuel McClellen, son of E. D. and Louisa M. Kin-
 ney, July 2.
 Larkin, Charles Edward, Mary Jane, Ann Elizabeth, John,
 George Frederick, and Harriet Newell, children of
 Edward and Mary Ann Larkin, May 27.
 Larkin, Mary Ann, an adult, Jan. 3.
 Sheldon, Ann Eliza, an adult, Jan. 3.
 Tubbs, Mary, an adult, Jan. 3.
 Turney, Jenks Weeks, an adult, Jan. 3.
 Whitney, Orlando, son of Walter and Caroline Whitney,
 Mch. 5.

1842.

- Hoyt, Sarah Jane, daughter of Rufus and Sarah Elizabeth
 Hoyt, July 1.
 Mather, John Colton, son of George and Mary Ann Mather,
 July 1.
 Whitney, George Albert, son of Charles Edwin and Rosanna
 Whitney, Sept. 2.

1843.

- Clock, Henry, an adult, July 23.
 Johnson, Legrand, an adult, May 7.
 Johnson, Mary Elizabeth, Mrs., an adult, May 7.
 Jones, Susan Ann, an adult, May 7.
 Meeker, Harriet Eliza, an adult, Mch. 5.
 Morehouse, John Brinsmaid, son of Henry and Cordelia More-
 house, Aug. 31.
 Raymond, James Henry, son of Joseph and Eliza Maria Ray-
 mond, Jan. 12.
 Raymond, Joseph, an adult, Mch. 5.
 Reed, Mary Elizabeth, Mrs. an adult, May 7.
 Roberts, Nathan Selleck, son of Nathan and Sarah Roberts,
 Nov. 3.
 Shaw, Hannah, an adult, Mch. 5.
 Smith, Sarah Jane, an adult, Mch. 5.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE

AMERICAN

REPUBLIC

AND

THE

CONSTITUTION

OF

THE

UNITED

STATES

OF

AMERICA

AND

THE

CONSTITUTION

OF

THE

UNITED

STATES

OF

AMERICA

AND

THE

CONSTITUTION

OF

THE

UNITED

STATES

OF

AMERICA

AND

THE

CONSTITUTION

OF

THE

UNITED

STATES

OF

AMERICA

AND

THE

CONSTITUTION

OF

THE

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1843.

Stevens, Mary S., Mrs., an adult, Mch. 5.
 Tubbs, Harmon, an adult, Mch. 5.
 Waterbury, Harriet Augusta, an adult, Mch. 5.
 Weed, Charles, an adult, Mch. 5.
 Weed, Sarah Amelia, an adult, Mch. 5.
 Whitney, John Horace, son of Walter and Caroline Whitney,
 July 23.

1844.

Bates, George Franklin, son of George S., and Julia Ann
 Bates, Nov. 1.

1845.

Bowler, Mary Louisa, and Julia Ann, children of George and
 Harriet Bowler, Nov. 21.
 Clock, James Hervey, son of William and Sarah Clock, Sept. 5.
 Dingy, John Henry, son of John and Charlotte Dingy, Feb. 28.
 Ferris, William Henry, Stephen Harrison, John Hanford, and
 Josephine, children of William E. and Susan Ferris,
 Apl. 21.
 Hoyt, John Woolsey, son of Rufus and Sarah E. Hoyt, May 2.
 Morehouse, Mary Minerva, daughter of Henry and Cordelia
 Morehouse, Oct. 31.
 Raymond, Catharine Emily, daughter of Joseph and Elsa M.
 Raymond, Nov. 21.

1846.

Bell, Hannah Amelia, daughter of William H., and Frances
 Amanda Bell, Feb. 27.

1847.

Bates, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of George and Julia Ann
 Bates, Jan. 1.
 Clock, Clarence Franklin, son of William and Sarah Clock,
 Nov. 6.
 Dingy, Mary Roberts, daughter of John and Charlotte Dingy,
 July 4.
 Hoyt, Oscar Rufus, son of Rufus and Sarah E. Hoyt, Sept. 3.
 Johnson, Malvina, Andrew, and Albert, children of Legrand
 and Mary E. Johnson, Apl. 30.
 Mather, Ann Eliza, daughter of David B. and Julia Mather,
 July 2.

1

•

2

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

BAPTISMS.

1848.

- Mather, Florence Isabella, daughter of Joseph B., and Susan J. Mather, Jan. 1.
 Mills, Andrew Jackson, an adult, Jan. 2.
 Morehouse, Mary Minerva, daughter of Henry and Cordelia Morehouse, Jan. 9.
 Selleck, Anna Louisa, daughter of Isaac and Deborah A. Selleck, Jan. 1.
 Watkins, ^{alias} Marion, daughter of Robert L., and Susan Watkins, Jan. 9.
 Whitney, Sarah Matilda, daughter of Charles E., and Resanna Whitney, Sept. 1.

1849.

- Mather, Sarah Cornelia, daughter of David B. and Julia Mather, Nov. 2.
 Mills, Nancy Louisa, daughter of Andrew J., and Harriet Mills, Nov. 3.
 Reed, Angeline, and Benjamin Franklin, children of Benjamin and Mary E. Reed, May 4.
 Stanton, Naomi, an adult, July 1.

1850.

- Bell, John William, son of George S. and Esther Mary Bell, Aug. 30.
 Hoyt, Edgar Morton, son of Rufus and Sarah E. Hoyt, May 3.
 Johnson, Henry, son of Legrand and Mary E. Johnson, May 3.
 Mather, Samuel Richards, son of Joseph B., and Susan J. Mather, Nov. 1.
 Selleck, Moses Mather, son of Isaac and Deborah A. Selleck, May 3.
 Thomas, John, an adult, Sept. 1.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

MARRIAGES.

FROM ORIGINAL CHURCH RECORDS.

1744.

Brown, Eliphalet, of North East, and Thankful, daughter of Isaac Weed of Norwalk, Oct. 4.
 Selleck, Nathaniel, and Sarah, daughter of Jonathan Selleck, both of Stamford, Aug.

1745.

Bates, John, 4th, and Martha, daughter of Eliphalet Seely, both of Stamford, Aug. 22.
 Jackson, Stephen, of Fairfield, and Sary, daughter of David Waterbury of Stamford, Oct. 3.
 Johnes, Elijah, and Martha, daughter of John Reed, both of Darien, July 4.
 Selleck, Nathan, Jr., and Katharine, daughter of John Clock, both of Stamford, Sept. 17.

1746.

Bates, John, 3rd, and Mary Ferris, both of Stamford, Jan. 22.
 Buckston, Samuel, and Rebekah Green, widow, both of Stamford, Oct. 16.
 Howe, David, and Rebekah, daughter of Joseph Whiting, both of Stamford, Mch. 21.
 Morehouse, Joshua, Jr., and Abigail, daughter of John Bishop, both of Stamford, Oct. 23.
 Reed, Daniel, Jr., of Norwalk, and Mary, daughter of Lieut. Jonathan Bell of Stamford, May 22.

1747.

Raymond, Thaddeus, and Mary, daughter of Thomas Hanford, deceased, both of Norwalk, Oct. 27.
 Slason, Thomas, and Mary, daughter of John Bates, 2nd, both of Stamford, Mch. 5.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

MARRIAGES.

1748.

- Green, Eleazer, and Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel Selleck, deceased, both of Stamford, Sept. 13.
 Hecok, Bethel, of Norwalk, and Sarah, daughter of Joshua Morehouse of Stamford, Nov. 11.
 Reed, Eliakim, and Sarah, daughter of Samuel Richards, both of Norwalk, June 16.
 Wooster, Ebenezer, of Stamford, and Mary, daughter of Jonathan Pettit of Sharon, Nov. 23.

1749.

- Morehouse, John, and Molly, daughter of Samuel Reed, both of Darien, Nov. 9.
 Raymond, Gershom, and Abigail Taylor, both of Norwalk, Apl. 13.
 Smith, John, of Norwalk, and Elizabeth Green of Stamford, Oct. 9.

1750.

- Andras, Samuel, and Hannah, daughter of Isaac Bishop, both of Stamford, May 17.
 Chapman, Denny, of Green Farms, and Desire Lovewell from the Cape Cod, Oct. 4.
 Clock, Albert, of Stamford, and Comfort Clark of Bedford, Aug. 29.
 Guyer, John, of Hedden, and Sarah, daughter of Samuel Brinsmayd of Norwalk, Nov. 21.
 Scofield, Joshua, of Stamford, and Mary Smith of Norwalk, Oct. 25.
 Selleck, David, Jr., and Sarah, daughter of John Bates, both of Stamford, Jan. 18.
 Weed, Nathan, of Stamford, and Judah Kelluk (Kellogg) of Norwalk, Oct. 16.

1751.

- Ambler, Joseph, of Stamford, and Elizabeth Reed, of Norwalk, Oct. 17.
 Green, James, of Stamford, and Phebe Green of Ridgefield, May 22.
 Lockwood, Daniel, and Thankful Richards, of Norwalk, Aug. 20.
 Moger, Samuel, and Rachel Waterbury, both of Stamford, Jan. 1.
 Raymond, Samuel, of Norwalk, and Abigail Bates of Stamford, Feb. 21.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST
 OF GREAT BRITAIN
 BY
 JOHN HALLAM
 ESQ.
 OF THE MIDDLE TEMPLE
 IN TWO VOLUMES
 LONDON
 PRINTED BY J. JOHNSON, ST. PAULS CHURCH-YARD
 1819

THE HISTORY OF THE
 REIGN OF
 CHARLES THE FIRST
 OF GREAT BRITAIN
 BY
 JOHN HALLAM
 ESQ.
 OF THE MIDDLE TEMPLE
 IN TWO VOLUMES
 LONDON
 PRINTED BY J. JOHNSON, ST. PAULS CHURCH-YARD
 1819

THE HISTORY OF THE
 REIGN OF
 CHARLES THE FIRST
 OF GREAT BRITAIN
 BY
 JOHN HALLAM
 ESQ.
 OF THE MIDDLE TEMPLE
 IN TWO VOLUMES
 LONDON
 PRINTED BY J. JOHNSON, ST. PAULS CHURCH-YARD
 1819

THE HISTORY OF THE
 REIGN OF
 CHARLES THE FIRST
 OF GREAT BRITAIN
 BY
 JOHN HALLAM
 ESQ.
 OF THE MIDDLE TEMPLE
 IN TWO VOLUMES
 LONDON
 PRINTED BY J. JOHNSON, ST. PAULS CHURCH-YARD
 1819

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

MARRIAGES.

1751.

Reed, Abraham, of Norwalk, and Hannah Bell of Stamford,
May 9.
Smith, Cornelius, of Bedford, and Hannah Waterbury of Stamford,
Dec. 4.

1752.

Frith, Daniel, of Barbadoes, and Rebekah Scofield of Stamford,
Nov. 27.
How, James, of Stamford, and Sarah Waring of Norwalk,
Aug. 20.
Raymond, John, and Lydia Reed, both of Norwalk, Apl. 16.
Reed, John, and Elizabeth Richards, both of Norwalk, Jan. 9.
Waterbury, Jonathan, and Abigail Whiting, both of Stamford,
May 6.

1753.

Bates, Samuel, and Anne Morehouse, both of Stamford, Mch. 19.
Bell, Ketchell, of Cornwall, and Sarah Whiting of Stamford,
Nov. 14.
Matthias, William, and Hannah Beachgood, both of Stamford,
Mch. 20.
Selleck, Bethel, of Stamford, and Ruth Brinsmayd of Norwalk,
May 18.
Selleck, Peter, and Martha Whiting, both of Stamford, Jan. 18.

1754.

Fitch, Bushnell, of Norwalk, and Abigail Reed of Stamford,
Nov. 12.
Selleck, John, and Sarah Weed, both of Stamford, Apl. 7.
Waring, Joseph, and Elizabeth Byxbee, both of Norwalk,
Nov. 12.

1755.

Dalzliph(?), John, of Hanover, and Esther Reed of Norwalk,
Oct. 29.
Fancher, Silvanus, of Stamford, and Priscilla Smith of Norwalk,
Oct. 2.
Hoyt, Waterbury, of Stamford, and Hannah Reed of Norwalk,
Dec. 18.
Scofield, Jonathan, of Stamford, and Elizabeth Smith of Norwalk,
Nov. 10.
Selleck, Ezra, and Elizabeth Bates, both of Stamford, Feb. 6.
Waring, Nathan, of Norwalk, and Elizabeth Bell of Stamford,
July 25.
Waterbury, Benjamin, and Abigail Sherwood, both of Stamford,
May 25.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

BY

JOHN BURNET

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON

Printed by J. Sturges, at the Angel in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1724

THE SECOND VOLUME

OF THE

REIGN OF

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

MARRIAGES.

1756.

- Farnim, John, of Fairfield, and Thankful Dibble of Stamford, May 11.
 Hubbell, Nathan, of Norwalk, and Sarah Bates of Stamford, Feb. 2.
 Selleck, Abraham, and Deborah Whiting, both of Stamford, May 7.
 Shipman, Jonathan, of Salisbury, and Katharine Reed of Norwalk, Oct. 5.

1757.

- Bates, Thaddeus, and Sarah Sturges, both of Stamford, Jan. 6.
 Fairchild, Samuel, and Hannah Tuttle, both of Darien, Feb. 6.
 James, Peter, of Stamford, and Mercy Nash of Norwalk, Mch. 31.

1758-1765.

NONE.

1766.

- Bishop, Samuel, and Anne Bell, both of Stamford, Nov. 6.
 Hoyt, Zaccheus, of Norwalk, and Elizabeth Green of Stamford, Jan. 16.
 Munro, John, and Katharine Reed, both of Darien, Oct. 50.
 Tuttle, Ely, and Sarah Smith, both of Norwalk, Dec. 7.

1767.

- Bell, Jesse, and Comfort Garnsey, both of Stamford, Nov. 9.
 Morehouse, Gershom, of Stamford, and Phebe Benedict of Norwalk, June 1.
 Peck, Robert, of Greenwich, and Anne Reed of Norwalk, Jan. 15.
 Reed, Elijah, of Norwalk, and Esther Bates of Stamford, Dec. 3.
 Tuttle, Jesse, and Mercy Selleck, both of Norwalk, Oct. 1.
 Weed, Silvanus, and Mary Slason, both of Stamford, Dec. 17.

1768.

- Bell, John, and Widow Canady, both of Stamford, Dec. 18.
 Benedict, John, of Norwalk, and Mercy Pettit of Stamford, Dec. 8.
 Bouton, Eleazer, and Mary Green, both of Stamford, Jan. 14.
 Clark, Matthew, and Zerniah Youngs, both of Stamford, Jan. 8.
 Clock, Jonathan, and Sarah Green, both of Stamford, Feb. 1.
 Holly, Isaac, and Sarah Selleck, both of Stamford, Feb. 11.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST
BY
JOHN BURNET
OF
GLASGOW
IN
SCOTLAND
BY
JOHN BURNET
OF
GLASGOW
IN
SCOTLAND

THE HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF
CHARLES THE FIRST
BY
JOHN BURNET
OF
GLASGOW
IN
SCOTLAND
BY
JOHN BURNET
OF
GLASGOW
IN
SCOTLAND

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF
CHARLES THE FIRST
BY
JOHN BURNET
OF
GLASGOW
IN
SCOTLAND
BY
JOHN BURNET
OF
GLASGOW
IN
SCOTLAND

THE HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF
CHARLES THE FIRST
BY
JOHN BURNET
OF
GLASGOW
IN
SCOTLAND
BY
JOHN BURNET
OF
GLASGOW
IN
SCOTLAND

THE HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF
CHARLES THE FIRST
BY
JOHN BURNET
OF
GLASGOW
IN
SCOTLAND
BY
JOHN BURNET
OF
GLASGOW
IN
SCOTLAND

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

MARRIAGES.

1768.

Richards, Samuel, Jr., and Esther Haden, both of Norwalk,
Nov. 24.

Selleck, Silvanus, of Stamford, and Tabitha Pierce of
Stratford, Mch. 2.

1769.

Brown, Deliverance, of Greenwich, and Hannah Reed of
Norwalk, Dec. 6.

Ferris, David, of North Castle, and Mary Reed of Norwalk,
Dec. 6.

Hayden, Samuel, Jr., and Mary Waring, both of Norwalk,
Dec. 28.

Selleck, Daniel, and Mary Brown, both of Stamford, Sept. 21.

1770.

Fitch, Matthew, and Sarah Reed, both of Norwalk, Dec. 27.
Stevens, Obadiah, and Sarah Skelden, both of Stamford, Feb. 1.

1771.

Bates, Jonathan, and Lydia Scofield, both of Stamford,
Jan. 4.

Fancher, William, and Esther Suard (Seward), both of Stam-
ford, July 2.

Hait, Thomas, and Rebecca Green, of Stamford, Dec. 30.

Selleck, Simeon, and Mary Skelden, both of Stamford, Feb. 28.

1772.

Peck, Benjamin, of Greenwich, and Hannah Reed of Norwalk,
Aug. 12.

Reed, Eliakim, and Rebekah Fitch, both of Norwalk, Sept. 14.

Scofield, Jonathan, and Jemima Finch, both of Stamford,
Mch. 21.

Selleck, Edward, and Elizabeth Selleck, both of Stamford,
Mch. 24.

Waring, Jacob, and Sarah Bates, both of Stamford, Dec. 24.

Weed, Ebenezer, and Lydia Selleck, both of Stamford, Oct. 1.

1773.

Betts, Benjamin, of Norwalk, and Jane Selleck of Stam-
ford, Dec. 23.

Clock, Nathaniel, and Sarah How, both of Stamford, Apl. 28.

Hoyt, David, and Katharine Waring, both of Norwalk, Jan. 14.

Kellogg, Epenetus, and Rebekah Richards, both of Norwalk,
Sept. 16.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE

AMERICAN PEOPLE, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME.

BY

JOHN F. JOHNSON, ESQ.

OF THE

NEW YORK

PRINTED BY

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

MARRIAGES.

1773.

Reed, Abraham, of Norwalk, and Thankful Weed of Stamford,
Nov. 4.
Richards, Gershom, and Elizabeth Richards, both of Norwalk,
Mch. 15.
Scofield, Benjamin, and Rebekah How, both of Stamford,
Mch. 10.
Selleck, Ray, of Stamford, and Mary Mills of Norwalk,
Mch. 17.
Weed, Scudder, of Stamford, and Abigail Waring of Norwalk,
Oct. 7.

1774.

Hanford, Jesse, of Norwalk, and Mary Gorum of Stamford,
Aug. 8.
Parketing, Denne, and Hannah Slason, both of Stamford,
May 30.
Quintard, Peter, of Norwalk, and Ruth Stevens of Stamford,
May 23.
Tuttle, Nathan, of Norwalk, and Abigail Scofield of Stamford,
July 28.
Waring, Moses, and Mary Besse, both of Norwalk, Oct. 5.
Whitmore, Solomon, and Elizabeth Reed, both of Darien,
May 26.
Youngs, Abraham, and Mary Scofield, both of Stamford,
July 18.

1775.

Crissy, ---- and Rebecca Howe, both of Stamford, Oct. 26.
Weed, Jonas, and Sarah Waring, both of Stamford, Apl. 20.
Weed, Zaphaniah, and Martha Slason, both of Stamford, ---.

1776.

Comstock, Thomas, of Norwalk, and Phebe Selleck of Stamford,
Feb. 21.
Howe, Bowers, and Thankful Bishop, both of Stamford, July 15.
Raymond, Paul, and Elizabeth Reed, both of Norwalk, Jan. 11.
Richards, Edmond, and Ruth Waring, both of Norwalk, Oct. 28.
Waring, Joseph, and Ann Bates, both of Darien, Oct. 17.
Weed, Josiah, and Sarah Seely, both of Stamford, Jan. 18.
Youngs, Richard, and Rebecca Whitmore, both of Darien,
Dec. 12.

1777.

Allen, Elijah, of Cornwall, and Sarah Bishop of Stamford,
Oct. 30.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

1688

The first year of the reign of William III. and Mary II. was distinguished by the Revolution of 1688. The French King, Louis XIV. having declared war against England, the Dutch Republic, and the Emperor, the English people rose in arms to support the Protestant succession. James II. fled to France, and William and Mary were proclaimed joint sovereigns. The Revolution of 1688 was a turning point in the history of England, and of Europe.

1689

The second year of the reign of William III. and Mary II. was distinguished by the Treaty of Rastatt, which ended the War of the League of Augsburg. The treaty was signed on 23rd March 1689, and it gave France the province of Alsace, and the city of Strasbourg. The treaty was a great victory for France, and it was a great disappointment to the English people. The English people were angry because they had fought the war for no other reason than to prevent France from becoming too powerful.

1690

The third year of the reign of William III. and Mary II. was distinguished by the Battle of the Boyne, which was fought on 1st July 1690. The battle was a great victory for William III. and it was a great disappointment to James II. The battle was fought between the forces of William III. and the forces of James II. The forces of William III. were victorious, and James II. fled to France.

1691

The fourth year of the reign of William III. and Mary II. was distinguished by the Treaty of Limerick, which was signed on 3rd October 1691. The treaty was a great victory for William III. and it was a great disappointment to James II. The treaty was signed between the forces of William III. and the forces of James II. The forces of William III. were victorious, and James II. fled to France. The Treaty of Limerick was a great victory for William III. and it was a great disappointment to James II.

1692

The fifth year of the reign of William III. and Mary II. was distinguished by the death of Mary II. on 28th December 1692. Mary II. died of smallpox, and she was succeeded by William III. as sole sovereign.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

MARRIAGES.

1777.

Bessey, Peleg, and Hannah Waring, both of Norwalk, June 26.
 Bishop, Jacob, and Lydia Weed, both of Stamford, Nov. 12.
 Bishop, Stephen, and Prusella Hait, both of Stamford, Apl. 29.
 Clark, Joseph, of Bedford, and Hannah Clock of Stamford,
 Sept. 25.
 Fancher, William, and Thankful Smith, both of Norwalk,
 Dec. 8.
 Hait, Nathaniel, and Sarah Waterbury, both of Stamford,
 Mch. 13.
 Hoit, Daniel, of Norwalk, and Mary Fancher of Stamford,
 Nov. 12.
 Raymond, Jesse, of Norwalk, and Hannah Mather of Stamford,
 Dec. 28.
 Richards, Samuel, of Stamford, and Elizabeth Waring of
 Norwalk, Mch. 6.
 Weed, Seth, and Mary Brown, both of Stamford, Nov. 27.

1778.

Belden, Benjamin, and Anne Selleck, both of Stamford,
 Jan. 29.
 Glonman, ----, of New York, State, and Lydia Raymond of
 Norwalk, Oct. 29.
 Hait, Jacob, of Bedford, and Anne Bishop of Stamford, May 20.
 Lewis, Samuel, and Abigail Waterbury, both of Stamford,
 July 2.
 Reed, Ely, of Norwalk, and Mallecent Slason of Stamford,
 Mch. 12.
 Selleck, Nathaniel, and Azubah Raymond, both of Darien,
 Mch. 26.
 Shaw, James, and Hannah Weed, both of Stamford, Apl. 9.
 Smith, Jesse, of Long Island, and ---- Brown of Stamford,
 Apl. 1.
 Squire, Isaac, of Norwalk, and Susannah Youngs of Stam-
 ford, Mch. 26.
 Waring, Isaac, and Eunice Fowler Whitmore, both of Norwalk,
 Nov. 26.
 Waring, James, and Polly Suard (Seward), both of Norwalk,
 Oct. 27.
 Waterbury, John, and Abigail Weed, both of Stamford, Dec. 8.
 Weed, Stephen, of Norwalk, and Elizabeth Besse of Norwalk,
 May 14.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

CHAPTER I

The first of the thirteen original states was Virginia, which was founded in 1607. It was the first state to declare its independence from Great Britain in 1776. The second state was New York, which was founded in 1614. It was the first state to ratify the Constitution in 1787. The third state was Massachusetts, which was founded in 1630. It was the first state to join the Union in 1780. The fourth state was Connecticut, which was founded in 1636. It was the first state to ratify the Constitution in 1788. The fifth state was Rhode Island, which was founded in 1639. It was the first state to join the Union in 1790. The sixth state was New Jersey, which was founded in 1666. It was the first state to ratify the Constitution in 1787. The seventh state was Delaware, which was founded in 1683. It was the first state to ratify the Constitution in 1787. The eighth state was Maryland, which was founded in 1688. It was the first state to ratify the Constitution in 1788. The ninth state was Pennsylvania, which was founded in 1682. It was the first state to ratify the Constitution in 1787. The tenth state was New Hampshire, which was founded in 1678. It was the first state to ratify the Constitution in 1788. The eleventh state was Vermont, which was founded in 1777. It was the first state to join the Union in 1791. The twelfth state was New Mexico, which was founded in 1598. It was the first state to join the Union in 1912. The thirteenth state was Arizona, which was founded in 1521. It was the first state to join the Union in 1912.

The first of the thirteen original states was Virginia, which was founded in 1607. It was the first state to declare its independence from Great Britain in 1776. The second state was New York, which was founded in 1614. It was the first state to ratify the Constitution in 1787. The third state was Massachusetts, which was founded in 1630. It was the first state to join the Union in 1780. The fourth state was Connecticut, which was founded in 1636. It was the first state to ratify the Constitution in 1788. The fifth state was Rhode Island, which was founded in 1639. It was the first state to join the Union in 1790. The sixth state was New Jersey, which was founded in 1666. It was the first state to ratify the Constitution in 1787. The seventh state was Delaware, which was founded in 1683. It was the first state to ratify the Constitution in 1787. The eighth state was Maryland, which was founded in 1688. It was the first state to ratify the Constitution in 1788. The ninth state was Pennsylvania, which was founded in 1682. It was the first state to ratify the Constitution in 1787. The tenth state was New Hampshire, which was founded in 1678. It was the first state to ratify the Constitution in 1788. The eleventh state was Vermont, which was founded in 1777. It was the first state to join the Union in 1791. The twelfth state was New Mexico, which was founded in 1598. It was the first state to join the Union in 1912. The thirteenth state was Arizona, which was founded in 1521. It was the first state to join the Union in 1912.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

MARRIAGES.

1779.

Abbott, Judd, of Norwalk, and Sarah Weed of Stamford,
Dec. 30.

Moss, Daniel, of New Haven, and Lydia Smith of Nor-
walk, Feb. 3.

Richards, Isaac, and Hannah Benedict, both of Norwalk,
Oct. 14.

Seely, Nathaniel, and Mary Bell, both of Stamford, Nov. 25.

Weed, Hezekiah, and ---- Knapp, both of Stamford, Oct. 28.

Wheeler, Obadiah, of Norwalk, and Elizabeth Matthias of
Stamford, Nov. 29.

1780.

Bell, Thaddeus, and Betsy Howe, both of Stamford, May 4.

Gorum, Daniel, and Jane Bates, both of Stamford, July 22.

Hutton, Samuel, and Abigail Lockwood, both of Stamford,
Aug. 24.

Manter, Thomas, of Lyme, and Hannah Tomson of Stamford,
Apr. 22.

Nickason, Isaac, and Abigail Dibble, both of Stamford,
Dec. 4.

Roberts, Amos, of Greenwich, and Deborah Selleck of Stam-
ford, June 1.

Slason, Gershom, and Elizabeth Marshall, both of Stamford,
Oct. 12.

1781.

NONE.

1782.

Carter, John, of Norwalk, and Hannah Bates of Stamford,
May 29.

Mather, Noyes, and Cloe Waterbury, both of Stamford, Feb. 13.

Reed, Elias, of Norwalk, and Hannah Scofield of Stamford,
Jan. 3.

Scidmore, Joseph, of Long Island, and Polly Bates of Stam-
ford, Sept. 23.

Waring, Abraham, of Danbury, and Ann Crawford of Norwalk,
Nov. 5.

1783.

Raymond, Edward, and Deborah Whiting, both of Darien,
Dec. 9.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

1714

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

MARRIAGES.

1784.

Andrus, Jeremiah, and Sarah How, both of Stamford, June 30.
 Bishop, Jonathan, and Sarah Waterbury, both of Stamford,
 July 29.
 Slason, Abraham, and Dorothy Whiting, both of Stamford,
 Sept. 4.
 Waring, Jesse, of Norwalk, and Hannah Bates of Stamford,
 Jan. 11.
 Waring, Solomon, and Mary Hiccoc, both of Norwalk, Sept. 12.
 Waterbury, William, and Elizabeth Scofield, both of Stam-
 ford, Aug. 26.
 Weed, Henry, and Mary Selleck, both of Stamford, June 7.

1785.

Brown, Esther, daughter of Nathan Brown, married a man from
 New Fairfield, July 4.
 How, Ebenezer, and Sarah Bell, both of Stamford, Jan. 3.
 Platt, Joseph Youngs, and Huldah Waterbury, both of Stam-
 ford, July 4.
 Sturges, Aquilla, and Sarah Little, both of Stamford, Mch. 1.

1786.

Ball, John, and Deborah Clock, both of Stamford, Nov. 9.
 Holly, John, and Tammy Tomson, both of Stamford, Mch. 9.
 Little, James, of Stamford, and Joannah Nickerson of Bed-
 ford, Dec. 4.
 Page, Ephraim, of New Fairfield, and Priscilla Raymond of
 Norwalk, Feb. 20.
 Richards, Isaac, of Norwalk, and Eunice Taylor from the
 ----, Dec. 7.
 Sanford, Elias, of Reading, and Hannah Youngs of Stamford,
 Aug. 31.
 Selleck, Jesse, and Elizabeth Howe, of Stamford, Jan. 25.
 Selleck, Stephen, and Latty Bates, both of Stamford,
 Sept. 3.
 Waterbury, Epenetus, and Elizabeth Bates, of Stamford,
 May 1.

1787.

Byxbee, Joseph, and Nancy Slason, both of Norwalk, Jan. 11.
 Clock, Abraham, and Betty Waring, both of Darien, June 25.
 Fancher, Sylvanus, Jr., of Stamford, and Sarah Smith of
 Pound Ridge, June 18.
 How, Nathan, and Mallesent Bell, both of Stamford, Dec. 27.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

CHAPTER I

The first of the thirteen original states was Virginia, which was the first to declare its independence from Great Britain. It was followed by North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia. These four states were the first to join the Continental Congress in 1776. The other nine states followed in the next few years. By 1780, all thirteen original states had declared their independence from Great Britain.

CHAPTER II

The second of the thirteen original states was North Carolina. It was the first state to ratify the Constitution in 1787. It was followed by South Carolina and Georgia. These three states were the first to join the Union in 1788. The other ten states followed in the next few years. By 1790, all thirteen original states had joined the Union.

CHAPTER III

The third of the thirteen original states was South Carolina. It was the first state to ratify the Constitution in 1787. It was followed by Georgia and North Carolina. These three states were the first to join the Union in 1788. The other ten states followed in the next few years. By 1790, all thirteen original states had joined the Union.

CHAPTER IV

The fourth of the thirteen original states was Georgia. It was the first state to ratify the Constitution in 1787. It was followed by North Carolina and South Carolina. These three states were the first to join the Union in 1788. The other ten states followed in the next few years. By 1790, all thirteen original states had joined the Union.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

MARRIAGES.

1787.

- Knapp, Nathan, and Sarah Morehouse, both of Stamford,
July 26.
- Little, Ebenezer, of Stamford, and Hannah Ittar(?), of
Canaan, Sept. 8.
- Morehouse, Joshua, and Sarah Waterbury, both of Stamford,
Dec. 27.
- Provost, Thomas, and Elizabeth Slason, both of Stamford,
May 10.
- Raymond, Gershom, and Mary Whiting, both of Darien, Jan. 4.
- Raymond, Stephen, of Norwalk, and Molly Selleck of Stam-
ford, May 28.
- Slason, Charles, and Deborah Weed, both of Stamford,
Dec. 15.
- Slason, Nathaniel, and Hannah Smith, both of Stamford,
Apl. 25.
- Weed, Dats, and Sarah Holly, both of Stamford, Apl. 9.
- Weed, James, and Lydia Slason, both of Stamford, Jan. 1.
- Weed, Nathan, Jr., and Mary Scofield, both of Stamford,
Aug. 25.

1788.

- Grissy, Jesse, and Bethia Weed, both of Stamford, Jan. 2.
- Dean, John, of Brooklyn, and Sarah Scofield, of Stamford,
June 25, 23.
- Fancher, David, and Mary Howe, both of Stamford, May 26.
- Slason, Jonathan, and Hannah Slason, both of Stamford,
Apl. 16.
- Waterbury, Deodate, and Mary Wardwell, both of Stamford,
Nov. 28.
- Weed, Jonas, and Hannah Waterbury both of Stamford, July 7.

1789.

- Clock, John, and Sarah Fancher, both of Stamford, Jan. 26.
- Deforest, Joseph of Danbury, and Elizabeth Scofield of
Stamford, May 21.
- Scofield, Henry, of Stamford, and Mary Reed of Norwalk,
Apl. 27.
- Whitney, Henry, and Prudence Gray, both of Stamford, Jan. 8.

1790.

- Hoyt, Samuel, and Hannah Waterbury, both of Stamford, Nov. 29.
- Lockwood, James, and Elizabeth Richards, both of Norwalk,
Mch. 31.
- Mather, Samuel, and Sarah Scofield, both of Stamford, May 2.

THE HISTORY OF THE

CHAPTER

The first part of the history of the
the second part of the history of the
the third part of the history of the
the fourth part of the history of the
the fifth part of the history of the
the sixth part of the history of the
the seventh part of the history of the
the eighth part of the history of the
the ninth part of the history of the
the tenth part of the history of the

The eleventh part of the history of the
the twelfth part of the history of the
the thirteenth part of the history of the
the fourteenth part of the history of the
the fifteenth part of the history of the
the sixteenth part of the history of the
the seventeenth part of the history of the
the eighteenth part of the history of the
the nineteenth part of the history of the
the twentieth part of the history of the

The twenty-first part of the history of the
the twenty-second part of the history of the
the twenty-third part of the history of the
the twenty-fourth part of the history of the
the twenty-fifth part of the history of the
the twenty-sixth part of the history of the
the twenty-seventh part of the history of the
the twenty-eighth part of the history of the
the twenty-ninth part of the history of the
the thirtieth part of the history of the

The thirty-first part of the history of the
the thirty-second part of the history of the
the thirty-third part of the history of the
the thirty-fourth part of the history of the
the thirty-fifth part of the history of the
the thirty-sixth part of the history of the
the thirty-seventh part of the history of the
the thirty-eighth part of the history of the
the thirty-ninth part of the history of the
the fortieth part of the history of the

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

MARRIAGES.

1790.

- St. John, Jesse, of Norwalk, and Anna Weed of Stamford,
Sept. 28.
St. John, Stephen, and Mary Fitch, both of Norwalk, Dec. 24.
Smith, Nathan, of Long Island, and Sarah Tuttle of Norwalk,
Nov. 3.
Smith, Noah, and Rhoda Hays, both of Norwalk, Jan. 12.
Waterbury, William, and Sarah Waterbury, both of Stamford,
Nov. 25.
Weed, Gideon, and Anna Hoit, both of Stamford, Jan. 28.

1791.

- Brown, John, and Rebecca Waterbury, both of Stamford,
Dec. 19.
Grey, Philip, and Hannah Matthias, both of Stamford, Nov. 7.
Little, James, Jr., and Lydia Nickerson, both of Stamford,
Jan. 13.
Mott, Jesse, and Katharine Jackson, both of Norwalk, Feb. 15.
Richards, Samuel, and Mercy Webb, both of Norwalk, Apl. 22.
Seely, Elisha, and Betsy Brown, both of Norwalk, Dec. 8.
Woolsey, Gilbert, and Roda Marshall, both of Stamford,
Sept. 12.

1792.

- Bell, Cary, and Rebecca Fancher, both of Stamford, May 20.
Hays, Thather, of Salem, and Mary Weed of Stamford, Nov. 5.
Little, Benjamin, and Rebecca Slason, both of Stamford,
Dec. 27.
Reed, Baldwin, of Salisbury, and Hannah Reed of Norwalk,
Apl. 2.
Wardwell, James, and Hannah Weed, both of Stamford, Dec. 4.
Waring, Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth Hoit, both of Stamford,
Jan. 7.
Waterbury, Uriah, and ---- Holmes, both of Stamford, Oct. 11.
Waterman, or Waterous, ---- of Canaan, and Bethia Selleck
of Darien, Jan. 5.
Weed, Seth, and Sarah Wyat, both of Stamford, Jan. 12.
Weed, William, and Mercy Selleck, both of Stamford, Nov. 27.

1793.

- Penoyer, William, and Betsy Morehouse, both of Stamford,
Sept. 22, 25.
Selleck, Isaac, and Sarah Waterbury, both of Stamford,
July 1.
Waterbury, Moses, and ---- Weed, both of Stamford, July 22.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST
IN WHICH ARE CONTAINED
THE MOST IMPORTANT
EVENTS OF HIS REIGN
FROM 1625 TO 1649

BY
JOHN RICHARDSON
OF THE MIDDLE TEMPLE
ESQ.
IN TWO VOLUMES
THE SECOND

LONDON
Printed by J. Streater, at the
Sign of the Gun, in St. Dun-
stons Church-yard, 1680

By Authority, Wm. Streater, Printer

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

MARRIAGES.

1794.

Benedict, Nathaniel, and Hannah Selleck, both of Norwalk,
Apl. 2.
Crissy, Nathaniel, and Hannah Bishop, both of Stamford,
Jan. 16.
Waterbury, Nathaniel, and Abigail Weed, both of Stamford,
Jan. 1.

1795.

Clock, Henry, and Hannah Waring, both of Stamford, May 18.
Comstock, David, of Norwalk, and Deborah Weed of Stamford,
Jan. 5.
Johnson, William, of Greenwich, and Lucy Die, of Darien,
July 1.
Penoyer, Jesse, and Annie Weed, both of Stamford, Oct. 12.
Slason, Nathaniel, and Anna Clock, both of Stamford, Dec. 18.
Street, David, and Sally Lawrence, both of Stamford, Oct. 12.
Waring, James, and Hannah Selleck, both of Darien, Sept. 3.
Weed, Silvanus, and Hannah Howe, both of Stamford, June 25.

1796.

Foster, David, and Sarah Weed, both of Stamford, Apl. 25.
How, Jacob, and Elizabeth Slason, both of Stamford, Oct. 24.
Little, Benjamin, and Esther Weed, both of Stamford, Feb. 29.
Richards, Joseph, and Lydia Waterbury, both of Darien,
Mch. 16.
Richards, Lewis, and Katharine Clock, both of Stamford, Oct. 6.
Scofield, John, and Elizabeth Reed, both of Darien, Dec. 21.
Selleck, Charles, and Hannah Mather, both of Darien, June 2.
Washburn, Joseph, of New York, and Polly Waring of Stamford,
July 23.
Weed, Peter, and Hannah Fancher, both of Stamford, Sept. 22.

1797.

Betts, Philo, and Hannah Raymond, both of Norwalk, Oct. 11.
Freeman, William, of New York, and Mercy Scofield of Stamford, June 19. (Scofield)
Hoit, Josia, Jr., and Polly Waring, both of Darien, June 19.
Marvin, Barnabas, Jr., and Hannah Richards, both of Norwalk,
Apl. 27.
Pelton, Robert, and Mary Slason, both of Stamford, Oct. 28.
Pelton, Samuel, and Rachel Bates, both of Stamford, Dec. 28.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

MARRIAGES.

1797.

Waring, Isaias, of Norwalk, and Lydia Scofield of Stamford,
Jan. 18.
Waterbury, Samuel, and Hannah Bates, both of Stamford,
Dec. 28.

1798.

Marsial, Elias, of Stamford, and Hannah Picket of Norwalk,
Oct. 1.
Mills, Ezra, and Katharine Roberts, both of Stamford,
Apl. 4.
Peck, Ebenezer, of Greenwich, and Elizabeth Penoyer of
Darien, Nov. 8.
Richards, Noyes, and Sarah Mather, Apl. 9.
Waterbury, Phineas, and Anna Lockwood, both of Stamford,
Feb. 26.
Wilmot, Enos, and Hannah Cleck, both of Stamford, Feb. 15.

1799.

Hoit, Isaac, and Nancy Selleck, both of Stamford, Oct. 23.
Scofield, Robert, and Hannah Bell, both of Stamford, Apl. 16.
Scott, John, and Betsy Mills, both of Norwalk, Mch. 8.
Sears, John, of the Jersey, and Abigail Brown of Stamford,
June 7.
Waterbury, Ezra, and Mercy Selleck, both of Stamford, Dec. 20.
Weed, Selleck, and Mercy Hoit, both of Stamford, Apl. 29.

1800.

Bates, Selleck, and Sarah Bates, both of Stamford, Nov. 13.
Selleck, Isaac, and Eunis Youngs, both of Stamford, June 23.
Weed, Isaac, and Eunis Bates, both of Stamford, Feb. 20.

1801.

Benedic, John, of Canaan, and Mary Wardwell of Darien,
Oct. 22.
Reed, John, and Phebe, Selleck, both of Darien, Oct. 1.
Reed, Thomas, and Betsy Reed, both of Norwalk, Aug. 9.
Richards, Amby, and Sally Dibble, both of Darien, Oct. 5.
Slason, Joseph, and Nanna Betts, or Burley, both of Stam-
ford, June 23.
Waterbury, Azariah, and Polly Howe, Sept. 13.

1802.

Gray, Isaac, of Maryland, and Polly Gorum of Stamford,
July 19.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

MARRIAGES.

1802.

Gregory, Lewis, and Patty Northrup, both of Norwalk, Mch. 15.
 Hait, Hezekiah, and Esther Selleck, both of Stamford, Jan. 4.
 Johnson, Henry, of Greenwich, and Abigail Raymond of Nor-
 walk, Feb. 22.
 Mather, Moses, and Sally Bishop, both of Darien, Sept. 9.
 Washburn, Marshall, and Nancy Waring, Mch. 25.

1803.

Bishop, Jacob, and Rhoda Bates, July 19.
 Reed, Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Seely, Oct. 10.
 Weed, Jonas, 3rd, and Ruth, ----, both of Stamford, Jan. 7.

1804.

Lounsbury, Epenetus, and Martha Weed, Jan. 31.
 Lyon, Jesse, and Rebecca Knapp, Oct. 15.
 Waterbury, John, and Clarissa Waterbury, Feb. 28.

1805-1806.

NONE.

1807.

Wilmot, John, and Sally Dill, both of Stamford, Nov. 15.

1808.

Bell, John, Jr., and Nancy Selleck, both of Stamford, Oct. 16.
 Bell, Richard, and Debby Weed, both of Stamford, Feb. 25.
 Clock, Martin, and Martha Jeffery, both of Stamford, May 16.
 Lounsbury, Seely, and Ruana Hoyt, both of Stamford, Jan. 21.
 Palmer, Lounsbury, of Stamford, and Charry Gorum, Feb. 7.
 Pettit, Samuel, of Sharon, and Hannah Wardwell of Stamford,
 Apl. 20.
 Seely, Selleck, and Polly Clock, both of Stamford, Sept. 11.
 Slauson, Samuel, and Abigail Dibble, both of Stamford,
 Nov. 6.
 Street, Samuel, of Norwalk, and Clary Mather of Stamford,
 Jan. 10.
 Weed, Enos, of New Canaan, and Abigail Andreas of Stam-
 ford, Feb. 14.

1809.

Naythann, George C., of Warwick, N. Y., and Sally Bell of
 Stamford, Jan. 3.
 Percival, Warren, and Sally Street, both of Stamford, Jan. 29.
 Platt, William of Norwalk, and Elizabeth Allen of Fairfield,
 Feb. 21.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

MARRIAGES.

1809.

Reed, Enos, and Grace Cable, both of Norwalk, June 11.
 Seely, Henry, and Mary Walmsley, both of Stamford, May 16.
 Selleck, Kilborn, and Phebe Seely, both of Stamford, Mch. 19.
 Selleck, Thomas, and Nancy Elson, both of Stamford, Dec. 21.
 Weed, Lewis, of Stamford, and Lavinia Bishop, of Norwalk,
 Jan. 1.

1810.

Bell, Rufus, and Nancy Mather, both of Stamford, Jan. 14.
 Jarvis, John, of New Canaan, and Laura Thompson of Norwalk,
 Jan. 3.

1811.

Lounborough, Gideon, of York State, and Abigail Bishop of
 Stamford, Mch. 4.
 Mather, Raymond, and Sally Gray, both of Stamford, Oct. 3.
 Reed, Selbeck, of Norwalk, and Sarah Bell of Stamford,
 Apl. 23.
 Rundle, Samuel, of Starwich, and Eliza Bates of Stamford,
 Mch. 13.
 Selleck, Thomas, and Sally Johnson, both of Stamford, May 19.
 Taylor, N. James, of Warren, and Betsy Esther Whitney of
 New Canaan, May 19.

1812.

Holmes, Latham, of Greenwich, and Clarissa Weed of Stamford,
 Mch. 31.
 Hurlbut, Joel, of Wilton, and Charlotte Weed of Stamford,
 Dec. 20.
 Mather, Joseph, Jr., of Stamford, and Sally Jarvis of New
 Canaan, Jan. 1.

1813.

Everett, Joseph, of New Canaan, and Abigail Crissy Seely of
 Stamford, May 2.
 Johnson, Charles, of ----, and Grace Comstock of New Canaan,
 Aug. 23.
 Nepton, Benjamin, black, of Norwalk, and Zilpah Bates of
 Stamford, Oct. 14.
 Robertson, Thomas, of Morristown, N. J., and Lotta Raymond
 of Norwalk, Sept. 26.
 Scofield, Joseph, and Lovisa Street, both of Stamford,
 Jan. 10.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

MARRIAGES.

1813.

Seely, Lyman, and Rebecca Richards, both of Stamford,
Sept. 19.

Weed, Henry, of Stamford, and Polly Seely of Darien, Dec. 19.

1814.

Fancher, David, and the widow Sarah Waterbury, both of Stamford, Jan. 18.

Hoyt, Maurice, and Julia Slawson, both of Stamford, Dec. 25.

Weed, Charles, and Jane Stevens, both of Stamford, Nov. 29.

1815.

Bell, Jonathan, Jr., and Betsy Mather, both of Stamford,
Jan. 4.

Gray, William L., and Elizabeth Selleck, both of Stamford,
Apr. 19.

Lounsbury, Amos L., and Abigail Waterbury, both of Stamford,
Jan. 24.

Raymond, Gorshom, of Norwalk, and Delia Raymond of Stamford,
Sept. 26.

St. John, Samuel, and Hannah Bishop, both of Norwalk, Oct. 22.

Selleck, James, and Charlotte Bell, both of Stamford, Nov. 12.

1816.

Camp, David N., and Hester Lockwood, both of Stamford,
May 12.

Hoyt, Elijah, and Betsy Scofield, both of Stamford, Sept. 8.

Lockwood, Davis, and Rebecca Waterbury, both of Stamford,
May 12.

Richards, Samuel, of Norwalk, and Ann Weed of Stamford,
Nov. 12.

Scofield, Alvah, and Rebecca Andreas, both of Stamford,
Jan. 21.

Seely, Thaddeus, of New Canaan, and Mary Gray of Stamford,
Apr. 7.

Selleck, Kilborn, of Salisbury, and Catharine Selleck of
Stamford, Sept. 18.

Weed, Selleck, and Cornelia Slawson, both of Stamford,
Sept. 5.

1817.

Bates, William, of Upper Canada, and Hannah Marshall of Nor-
walk, Apr. 4.

Morehouse, Sandy, and Betsy Ann Slawson, both of Stamford,
Apr. 12.

THE HISTORY OF THE

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

1790

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

MARRIAGES.

1817.

Northrup, Isaac, of Pound Ridge, and Sally Wardwell of
Stamford, Oct. 19.
Scribner, Henry C., of New Canaan, and Polly Weed of Stam-
ford, Aug. 24.

1818.

Knox, Hugh, and Martha Keeler, both of Norwalk, Nov. 7.
Morehouse, Henry, and Lydia Mather, both of Darien, Sept. 19.
Necoclin, Bazarilal, of New Canaan, and Harriet Wood of
Norwalk, Nov. 26.
Reed, John, Jr., of Norwalk, and Martha Hoyt of Stamford,
Mch. 1.
Waring, Sands of Stamford, and Margaret Daskam of Norwalk,
Jan. 27.
Weed, Cary, of New Canaan, and Hannah Reed of Norwalk,
Jan. 15.

1819-1823.

NONE.

1824.

Samis, Smith C., of ----, and Harriet Clock of Darien,
Nov. 28.
Scotfield, Darius, and Sally Weed, both of Darien, Nov. 14.
Weed, Ebenezer, and Esther Richards, both of Darien, Oct. 17.
Weed, Henry, and Rebecca Weed, both of Darien, Nov. 17.
Whitney, Eliasaph, of Darien, and Angelina Lounsbury of
Stamford, Dec. 5.

1825.

Clock, Abram, and Phebe Scotfield, both of Darien, Jan. 23.
Cook, Lewis, of ----, and Nellie Clock of Darien, Feb. 2.
Mackintire, ----, and ---- Waterbury, both of Darien,
Jan. 16.
Meeker, Samuel, of Reading, and Sally Hanford of Darien,
Jan. 16.
Stevens, Samuel, and Emma Waterbury, both of Darien, Nov. 24.
Tille, John, of ----, and Catharine Mills of Darien, Oct. 16.

1826.

Johnson, ----, and ---- Raymond, both of Norwalk, Oct. 22.
Mather, George, of ----, and Mary Ann Whitney of Darien,
Oct. 22.
Rogers, Titus, of Brooklyn, and Betsy Rogers of New York,
June 21.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

MARRIAGES.

1827.

NONE.

1828.

Brown, Hiram, of New Canaan, and Charlotte Raymond of Norwalk, Feb. 3.
 Comstock, ---- of New Canaan, and Matilda Hoyt of Darien, Jan. 1.
 French, Henry H., of ---- and Ann Eliza Wilmot of Stamford, June 22.
 Parker, Daniel P., of Rochester, N. Y., and Caroline Richards of Norwalk, Feb. 4.
 Penoyer, Henry, and Ann Eliza Raymond, both of Norwalk, May --.
 Slawson, George N., of Darien, and Eliza Turney of Bridgeport, Feb. 24.

1829.

Clock, Abraham, and Julia Scofield, both of Darien, --.
 Dean, Henry, of North Stamford, and Harriet Wilcoxson of Darien, --.
 Gedney, Daniel, of Rye, and Mary Richards of Darien, Nov. 2.
 Hoyt, Ira, and Jane Miller, both of Norwalk, Nov. 29.
 Jelliff, William B., of Norwalk, and Ann Elizabeth Raymond of Darien, Nov. 1.
 Seely, Stephen B., of New Canaan, and Mercy S. Reed of Norwalk, Nov. 2.
 Weed, Alvah, of New York City, and Mary Weed of Darien, Nov. 4.
 Whitney, Josiah, and Sally Waterbury, both of Darien, Nov. 4.

1830.

Bates, Charles, and Polly Tuttle, both of Darien, Aug. 1.
 Bates, William H., and Sally E. Bates, both of Darien, Nov. 7.
 Bell, ----, and ---- Lockwood, both of Stamford, Feb. 2.
 Brooks, Lemuel, and Hannah Stevens, both of Norwalk, Jan. 24.
 Clock, William, of Portage, N. Y., and Sarah Mather of Darien, May 30.
 Cook, Leander, and ---- Bixby, both of Darien, Dec. 28.
 Ford, ----, of New Haven, and Abigail Wilmot, of Darien, Feb. 14.
 Hoyt, Rufus, of Darien, and Sarah E. Reed of Norwalk, Dec. 29.
 Reed, George, of Norwalk, and Harriet Sturges of Darien, Jan. 14.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES

THE FIRST

OF

ENGLAND

BY

JOHN

WILKINS

OF

THE

UNIVERSITY

OF

OXFORD

PRINTED

BY

JOHN

WILKINS

OF

THE

UNIVERSITY

OF

OXFORD

PRINTED

BY

JOHN

WILKINS

OF

THE

UNIVERSITY

OF

OXFORD

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

MARRIAGES.

1831.

Ayres, D ---, of New Canaan, and Deby Ann Percival of Darien,
 Aug. 24.--
 Bates, John D., and Sarah Bell, both of Darien, Mch. --.
 Jarvis, John, and Fanny A. Johnson, both of Darien, Aug. 21.

1832.

Guyon, George H., of Mamaroneck, N. Y., and Catharine
 Deal of New York City, Aug. 26.
 Husted, Usual, of Stamford, and Betsy Bates of Darien,
 Jan. 29.
 Weed, Jarvis, and Susan Jennings, both of Darien, Dec. 31.

1833.

Carter, William, of New Canaan, and Betsy Bell of Darien,
 Sept. 3.
 Finch, Curtis, of Norwalk, and Catharine S. Gray of Darien,
 Sept. 29.
 Reed, Jesse, of Darien, and Emily Ferris of Norwalk, Apl. 25.
 Whitney, Charles E., of Darien, and Re-sanna Mather, Nov. 5.

1834.

Dingy, John, of Norwalk, and Charlotte Richards of Darien,
 Apl. --.
 Holmes, Alexander B., of New York, and Lucy Ann Davis of
 Darien, Sept. 21.
 Scofield, William, and Elizabeth Scofield, both of Darien,
 June 10.

1835.

Jarvis, Frederick, of Norwalk, and the widow Nancy Hurlbutt
 of Westport, Aug. 23.

1836.

Husted, Lyman, of Stamford, and Sally Ann Scofield of Darien,
 Nov. 14.
 Nash, Nathan, Jr., of New Canaan, and Ann Maria Bouton of
 Norwalk, Dec. 22.
 Wicks, John A., of Long Island, and Caroline Scofield of
 Darien, Nov. 14.
 Wood, Isaac, of Darien, and Sarah Ann Northrup, June 26.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

MARRIAGES.

1837.

- Bradley, Aaron B., and Angeline Wilmot, both of Darien,
Apl. 4.
Tubbs, Harmon, of Darien, and Mrs. Mary Shelden of Norwalk.
Aug. 6.
Wood, William W., of West Port, and Sarah Brown of Darien,
Sept. 10.

1838.

- Andreas, Jeremiah, of Darien, and Cynthia Hawley of Ridge-
field, Jan. 6.
Fanshaw, Edward R., of New York, and Mary Jane Raymond of
Darién, Dec. 25.
Hoyt, Jerome, of Stamford, and Abigail H. Crissy of Darien,
Sept. 23.
Rogers, Benjamin, of Brigsport, and Mary Hoyt of Darien,
Jan. 23.
Street, Nathaniel Jarvis, of Norwalk, and Catharine Sco-
field of Darien, Oct. 16.
Waterbury, Charles, and Caroline L. Harmon, both of Darien,
June 10.
Weed, Hezekiah, and Polly Weed, both of Darien, Nov. 25.

1839.

- Allen, Charles, of Norwalk, and Rua E. Scofield of Darien,
Dec. 2.
Hoyt, Frederick, of Warwick, N. Y., and Mary Weed of Darien,
Dec. 12.
Vail, Silas J., of New York, and Sarah J. Mather of Darien,
Dec. 18.
Warren, Edmund, of Ridgefield, and Mary Jane Weed of Darien,
Nov. 10.

1840.

- Bates, George S., and Julia Ann Wilmot, both of Darien,
Apl. 19.
Robers, Nathan, and Sarah Ann Raymond, both of Norwalk,
Nov. 15.
Street, Chauncey, of Norwalk, and Eliza Hoyt of Darien,
Feb. 25.

1841.

- Bowler, George J., and Harriet Weed, both of Darien, Feb. 21.
Haley, Edmond, of New York, and Nancy Selleck of Norwalk,
Apl. 22.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST
BY
JOHN BURNET
OF LINCOLN'S INN

IN TWO VOLUMES.
THE SECOND VOLUME.
LONDON,
Printed by J. Sturges, at the Angel in St. Dun-
stons Church, and by J. Smith, in Pall-mall.
1704.

TO WHICH IS ADDED
A HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF
JAMES THE FIRST
BY
JOHN BURNET
OF LINCOLN'S INN

IN TWO VOLUMES.
THE FIRST VOLUME.
LONDON,
Printed by J. Sturges, at the Angel in St. Dun-
stons Church, and by J. Smith, in Pall-mall.
1704.

TO WHICH IS ADDED
A HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF
JAMES THE FIRST
BY
JOHN BURNET
OF LINCOLN'S INN

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

MARRIAGES.

1841.

- Judson, Samuel, and Finetta Jane Weed, both of New Canaan,
May 16.
Little, Benjamin, and Dorcas Andreas, both of Darien, Apl. 26.
Morehouse, Henry, and Cordelia Whitney, both of Darien,
Nov. 8.
Tryon, Smith, of New York, and Maria Crabb of Norwalk,
Apl. 29.
Waterbury, Peter L., of Darien, and Emeline Crabb of Nor-
walk, Mch. 8.

1842.

- Mapes, Benjamin, of New York, and Sarah Selleck of Norwalk,
Apl. 24.
Mills, William H., and Rosanna M. Perry, both of Darien,
Oct. 12.

1843.

- Byzbee, Nathan R., of Darien, and Mary Wiseman of Provi-
dence, R. I., Feb. 14.
Hoyt, George N., and Julia A. Weston, both of Norwalk, col-
ored, Sept. 4.
Thomas, Augustus, of New York, and Anna Hoyt of Darien,
Dec. 25.
Webb, Charles, of Darien, and Elizabeth Lee of New York,
Feb. 14.

1844.

- Bell, William H., and Frances A. Weed, both of Darien,
Sept. 24. (Wood)
Ferris, David L., and Betsy Mather, both of Darien, Apl. 8.
Waterbury, Lewis C., and Nancy Shaw, both of Darien, Nov. 11.

1845.

- Prince, Henry, and Susannah Jones, both of Darien, Oct. 5.
Watkins, Robert, and Susan Street, both of New York, Oct. 23.

1846.

- Fairchild, Philander R., of Stamford, and Eunice A. Weed of
Darien, Nov. 1.
Hoyt, Isaac L., of Darien, and Biantha Fairchild of Stam-
ford, Dec. 6.
Husted, Stephen, and Phebe Shaw, both of Darien, Oct. 7.

THE HISTORY OF THE

1789

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE
THE HISTORY OF THE

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

MARRIAGES.

1846.

- Mather, Joseph B., of Darien, and Susan J. Richards of Norwalk, Apl. 15.
 St. John, Lester, of Darien, and Sally Ann Tuthill of Norwalk, Sept. 1.
 Selleck, Isaac, of Norwalk, and Deborah A. Mather of Darien, Oct. 14.
 Webb, George, of Darien, and Azuba Wilmot of Greenwich, Feb. 19.

1847.

- Betts, Allen H., and Betsy Marvin, both of Wilton, Nov. 16.
 Craw, William, and Anne E. Sheldon, both of Norwalk, Jan. 6.
 Garland, Thomas I., and Susan Husted, both of Darien, Nov. 14.
 Reed, Thaddeus S., and Sarah A. Kerr, both of Norwalk, June 27.
 Seely, Stephen, of Norwalk, and Harriet E. Meeker of Darien, Nov. 2.
 Tuthill, Nelson, of Norwalk, and Mary St. John of Darien, Nov. 2.
 Weed, Henry L., and Antoinette Bell, both of Norwalk, Apl. 25.

1848.

- Bell, George S., and Esther M. Weed, both of Darien, Sept. 25.
 Hamilton, John, of Norwalk, and Rebecca Ritchie of Darien, July 23.
 Mills, Andrew J., and Harriet Henderson, both of Darien, Mch. 12.
 Street, Harry H., and Susan A. Weed, both of Darien, Mch. 13.

1849.

- Griffin, Ferdinand, and Jane E. Raymond, both of Norwalk, Dec. 2.
 Mather, Henry B., and Rachel Ann Weed, both of Darien, Mch. 11.
 St. John, Abram W., and Maria M. Whitney, both of Darien, Jan. 28.
 Selleck, Sands, and Eliza Jane Fowler, both of Darien, Feb. 25.

1850.

- Brown, George, of Darien, and Mary J. Gilligan of New Canaan, Feb. 18.
 Hoyt, Hamford, of Stamford, and Caroline Griffin of Norwalk, Mch. 10.

in 1776, the Continental Congress declared the colonies independent of Great Britain. This was a bold move, and it led to the American Revolutionary War. The war lasted from 1775 to 1781, and it was a struggle for the colonies to gain their freedom from British rule. The war ended with the signing of the Treaty of Paris in 1783, which recognized the United States as an independent nation.

The United States then went on to expand its territory. In 1803, the Louisiana Purchase was made, doubling the size of the country. This was followed by the acquisition of Florida in 1819. The United States also fought the Mexican-American War from 1846 to 1848, which resulted in the United States gaining California and other territories. The process of westward expansion continued until the late 19th century, when the United States had reached the Pacific Ocean.

In the late 19th century, the United States began to focus on industrialization. The invention of the steam engine and the railroad revolutionized transportation. The United States became a major industrial power, and it began to compete with Europe for global influence. This led to the Spanish-American War in 1898, which resulted in the United States gaining territories in the Caribbean and the Pacific.

The United States entered the 20th century as a world power. It fought World War I from 1914 to 1918, and it emerged as a major power. The United States then fought World War II from 1939 to 1945, and it emerged as the world's superpower. The United States played a leading role in the development of the United Nations and the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO).

In the 1950s, the United States was involved in the Cold War with the Soviet Union. The United States supported the Western Bloc, while the Soviet Union supported the Eastern Bloc. The Cold War ended in 1991, and the United States emerged as the world's sole superpower. The United States has since been involved in several conflicts, including the Vietnam War and the War in Afghanistan.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

DEATHS.
FROM ORIGINAL CHURCH RECORDS.
1744-1805.

NONE.

1806.

Waring, Mrs.

Mills, ----, Mr.

1807.

Bates, ----, Mrs.

Bell, Thaddeus.

Brown, Jesse.

Chadaynes, ----, an infant.

Clock, ----, Mrs.

Dahank, ----, an infant of Captain Dahank.

McIntire, ----, an infant.

Mills, ----, an infant of Ezra Mills.

Mills, Cata.

Morehouse, Clary, ae. ;7 yrs and 7 mos.

Mow, ----, widow, ae. 32 yrs.

Reed, R. ----, Mr.

Scofield, ----, a child of Ruf-us Scofield.

Selleck, N ----, Mr.

Seward, ----, widow, ae. 72 yrs.

Skidmore, ----, Mrs.

Stevens, ----, Mrs.

Thomson, ----, Mrs.

Woolsey, ----, an infant.

Youngs, Abraham, ae. 86 yrs.

1808.

Andreas, Dorcas, widow, May 31, ae. 64 yrs, 7 mos. and 7 days.

Bates, ----, wife of Jerome Bates, June 24, ae. 41 yrs.

Clock, ----, a child of James Clock, Dec. 18, ae. 3 yrs,
and 16 days.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

DEATHS.

1808.

Hoit, Ebenezer, Sept. 18, ae. 22 yrs and 14 days.
 Howe, ----, widow, Nov. 13, ae. 83 yrs and 15 days.
 Hurlbut, ----, an infant of Lewis Hurlbut, Mch. 15.
 Lyons, ----, an infant, June 18.
 Penoyer, ----, wife of William Penoyer, Mch. 17, ae. 37 yrs,
 4 mos. and 4 days.
 Raymond, ----, widow, Feb. 18, ae. 82 yrs and 2 days.
 Richards, ----, a child of Samuel Richards, June 16.
 Seely, Abigail, a daughter of Ebenezer Seely, Dec. 28.----.
 Street, ----, wife of David Street, Apl. 3, ae. 34 yrs,
 4 mos. and 6 days.
 Waring, ----, Mrs., June 25.
 Waterbury, ----, an infant of William Waterbury, Jan. 3.
 Waterbury, Benjamin, Apl. 2, ae. 70 yrs.

1809.

Bates, David, Feb. 24, ae. 67 yrs.
 Bixby, Moses, Mch. 29, ae. about 60 yrs.
 Brown, ----, a child, Aug. 3.
 Hoit, ----, a child of Jesse Hoit, July 15.
 Jones, Catharine, Sept. 2, ae. 28 yrs.
 Keith, ----, Mrs., from New York, Apl. 17, ae. about 44 yrs.
 Scofield, Hannah, Apl. 17, ae. 19 yrs.
 Scofield, Mary, widow, Dec. 31, ae. 69 yrs and 15 days.
 Selleck, ----, wife of Thomas Selleck, Jan. 28, black.
 Wardwell, ----, a child of Mrs. Wardwell.
 Warren, ----, Mr., June 18, ae. about 80 yrs.
 Waterbury, ----, a child of Uriah Waterbury, June 23.
 Weed, ----, a child of Widow Weed.
 Weed, Jonas, 3rd, July 26, ae. 44 yrs.

1810.

Bates, Mary, widow, Oct. 1, ae. 65 yrs.
 Bell, ----, an infant of Rufus Bell, Dec. 12.
 Betts, ----, an infant of Philo Betts, Oct. 9.
 Betts, ----, an infant of Philo Betts, Nov. 8.
 Belan, ----, Mr., ae. 45 yrs.
 Bouton, Phebe, widow, Mch. 16, ae. 77 yrs.
 Daskam, Stephen, Mch. 30., ---.
 Hoit, ----, an infant of Jesse Hoit, Feb. 4.
 Brice, William, June 17, ae. 26 yrs.
 Reed, ----, a child of John Reed, Jr., Feb. 9.
 Sears, ----, Mrs., Aug. 16, ae. 65 yrs.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

DEATHS.

1810.

Stevens, ----, a child, Mch. 26.
 Waterbury, Bethiah, May 26, ae. 15 yrs.

1811.

Bishop, ----, wife of Jon. Bishop, Apl. 27, ----.
 Hoit, Josiah, May 12, ----.
 Little, Ezra, Nov. 30, ----.
 Lockwood, James, ----, ae. 27 yrs.
 Prevoise, ----, Mrs., Dec. 2, ----.
 Reed, ----, wife of John Reed, Jr., May 12, ----.
 Reed, Eli, Captain, Mch. 16, ae. 67 yrs.
 Slawson, ----, widow, Dec. 31, ae. 100 yrs and 11 mos.
 Stevens, Obadiah, Mch. --, ae. 67 yrs.
 Street, ----, an infant of Major David Street, Aug. 10.
 Waring, ----, a child of John Waring, Feb. 3.
 Warren, ----, widow, June, ----, ----.
 Woolsey, Levina, Dec. 30, ----.

1812.

Bates, Molly, widow, May 8, ae. 72 yrs.
 Gorum, John, Apl. 18, middle age.
 Greenslate, ----, Mr., ----.
 Jaquet, Jean B., a Frenchwoman, Mch. 22, ae. 49 yrs.
 Knapp, Adam, Sept. --, middle age.
 Morehouse, Gershom, ----, ae. about 63 yrs.
 Selleck, ----, widow, Feb. 18, ae. 89 yrs.
 Slawson, Henry, Jan. 24, ae. 24 yrs.
 Stevens, Edward, Apl. --, ae. about 45 yrs.
 Tuttle, Jesse, Mch. --, ae. 72 yrs.
 Weed, Isaac, Jr., Oct. 5, ae. about 25 yrs.
 Wilson, ----, a child of Lucy Wilson, May 7.
 Woolsey, Henry, Oct. 28, ae. 20 yrs.

1813.

Bates, ----, widow, mother of Jon. Bates, Aug. 26, ae. 86 yrs.
 Brown, D ----, Mch. 19, ----.
 Bunnell, D ----, Mr., Oct. 10, ae. 41 yrs.
 Fancher, ----, Mrs., Sept. 9, ae. 76 yrs.
 Gray, Daniel, son of Philip Gray, June 4, ae. 5 yrs.
 Gray, William, Apl. 18, ae. 20 yrs and 8 days.
 Johnson, ----, a child of Mr. Johnson, Apl. 8.
 Lockwood, ----, Mrs., Mch. 26, ae. 64 yrs.
 Osborne, ----, an infant of Mrs. Lydia Osborne, Feb. 12.
 Osborne, Lydia, Mrs., Feb. 12, ae. 29 yrs.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

DEATHS:

1813.

Quintard, Peter, Aug. 23, ae. 78 yrs.
 Raymond, ----, Mrs., June 29, ae. 25 yrs.
 Raymond, Edward, Mch. 11, ae. 58 yrs.
 Raymond, Gershom, Apl. 23, ae. 50 yrs.
 Scofield, ----, a child of Silvanus Scofield, Oct. --.
 Seely, ----, wife of S. -- Seely, July 4, ----.
 Selleck, ----, a child of Charles Selleck, Apl. 7.
 Selleck, Edward, May 3, ae. 68 yrs.
 Selleck, Nancy, June 14, ae. 47 yrs.
 Smith, ----, Mrs., Dec. --.
 Tuttle, Nathan, June 25, ae. 77 yrs.
 Waring, ----, wife of Samuel Waring, Oct. 31, ae. 44 yrs.
 Waterbury, Nathan, Apl. 23, ae. 11 days.
 Woolsey, ----, a child of Mr. Woolsey, Nov. 28.

1814.

Bell, Benedict, Feb. 2, ae. 22 yrs.
 Brown, ----, widow, July 6, ae. 82 yrs.
 Gray, Hannah, Mrs., Mch. 15, ae. 43 yrs.
 Gray, Philip, Mch. 22, ae. 43 yrs.
 Gregory, ----, wife of Captain Gregory, Oct. 25, ae. 45 yrs.
 Hoit, Mariah, widow, Mch. 19, ae. 70 yrs.
 Jones, Robt., Oct. 3, ae. 58 yrs.
 Lockwood, ----, a child of Phineas Lockwood, Oct. 9, ----.
 Lockwood, Catharine, Nov. 5, ae. 24 yrs.
 Mills, James, Oct. --, ae. 24 yrs.
 Minton, ----, a child of Mr. Minton, --.
 Minton, ----, Mr., Dec. --, ae. 34 yrs.
 Penoyer, ----, a child of John Penoyer, Sept. 16.
 Richards, Lydia, Nov. 30, ae. 60 yrs.
 Seely, ----, an infant of Lyman Seely, --.
 Slawson, Deborah, widow, Mch. 19, ae. 60 yrs.
 Waring, J. ----, Feb. 29, ae. 58 yrs.
 Waring, Samuel, son of John Waring, July 13, ----.
 Whitney, ----, Mrs., Jan. 3, ae. 91 yrs.
 Woolsey, ----, Mrs., Apl. 28, ae. ----.
 ----, ----, a grandson of Nathan Smith, June 20.

1815.

Bates, Ann, ----, ae. 68 yrs.
 Bishop, Catharine, widow, ----, ae. 62 yrs.
 Brown, ----, a child of Benjamin Brown, ----.
 Howe, Sarah, daughter of Captain Howe, Sept. 1, ae. 17 yrs.
 Hoyt, ----, a child of Josiah Hoyt, ----.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

DEATHS.

1815.

Norman, ----, a child of ----.
 Raymond, ----, a child of Elias Raymond, ----.
 Slawson, ----, widow of Abraham Slawson, Oct. ---, ae. 72 yrs.
 Slawson, Abraham, June ---.
 Waterbury, ----, a child of Mr. A --- Waterbury, Jan. ---.
 Waterbury, ----, wife of William Waterbury, Nov. 4, ae. 54 yrs.
 Weed, James, Nov. 15, ae. 49 yrs.

1816.

Bates, Jonathan, June 1, ae. 65 yrs.
 Bell, ----, wife of Jon. Bell, June 16, ----.
 Betts, ----, a child of Philo Betts, Aug. 1.
 Bishop, ----, a child of Jacob Bishop, June 1.
 Clifford, ----, Mrs., of New York, May 31, ae. 43 yrs.
 Davis, ----, an infant, Apl. 11.
 Jones, ----, a child of Benjamin Jones, Apl. 23.
 Nash, ----, Mrs., ----.
 Platt, Isaac, ----, ae. 27 yrs.
 Seely, Elisha, Aug. 6, ae. 54 yrs.
 Slawson, ----, widow, Mch. 4, ae. 80 yrs.
 Waterbury, ----, Mrs., June 22, ----.
 Weed, ----, a child of Lewis Weed, Dec. 8.
 Youngs, ----, wife of Richard Youngs, Aug. 17, ----.

1817.

Chapman, ----, a child of William Chapman, Nov. 5.
 Clock, Deborah, Sept. 27, ae. 18 yrs.
 Fancher, David, ----, ae. 75 yrs.
 Mills, ----, Mrs., Apl. 16, ----.
 Reed, Cloe, wife of John Reed, Jr., Nov. 8, ----.
 Read, Moses, Aug. 26, ae. 30 yrs.
 Selleck, James, June 5, ----.
 Taylor, ----, a child of Lewis Taylor.
 Weed, Eveline, Aug. 23, ae. 22 yrs.
 Whitney, ----, Mr., May 17, ae. 30 yrs.

1818.

Bell, ----, a child of Rufus Bell, May 18, ----.
 Bell, Debby Ann, July 31, ae. 72 yrs.
 Bessey, William, Oct. 20, ae. 12 yrs.
 Bouton, ----, wife of Samuel Bouton, Aug. 3, ae. 61 yrs.
 Curtis, ----, Mrs., June 7, ae. 72 yrs.
 Hoyt, ----, widow, Dec. 15, ae. 73 yrs.
 Hoyt, Anne, Dec. 15, ae. 17 yrs.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

DEATHS.

1818.

Hoyt, Josiah, Dec. 2, ---.
 Jarvis, ----, wife of Stephen Jarvis, Oct. 4, ae. 55 yrs.
 Lary, ----, Mr., June 7, ae. 72 yrs.
 Lockwood, ----, a child of Phineas Lockwood, May 4.
 McIntire, ----, Mrs., Sept. 5, ae. 44 yrs.
 Matthias, ----, Mrs., Dec. 16, ae. 85 yrs.
 Moulder, ----, Captain, Mch. 12, ---.
 Nash, Nathan, ----.
 Reed, Bethiah, widow, July 13, ae. 72 yrs.
 Richards, Eliza, Oct. 7, ae. 19 yrs.
 Selleck, ----, widow, Jan. 28, ae. 65 yrs.

1819.

Bell, Anne, ----, ae. 19 yrs.
 Bell, Hannah, ----, ae. 24 yrs.
 Bell, Jonathan, Jr., Jan. --, ae. 29 yrs.
 Brown, Charles, Mch. ---.
 Howe, ----, wife of James Howe, ----.
 Hoyt, Elizabeth, ----, ae. 8 yrs.
 Morehouse, ----, Mrs., ----, ae. 55 yrs.
 Pender, ----, Mrs., Jan. ---.
 Reed, ----, a child of Elijah Reed, ---.
 Scofield, ----, wife of Henry Ax Scofield, ---.
 Scofield, ----, a child of Joshua Scofield, Mch.
 Selleck, Daniel, ----.
 Smith, Chapman, Mrs., Feb. 1, ---.
 Tibbles, ----, Mr., ---.
 Tibbles, ----, a child of ----.
 Waterbury, ----, widow, Mch. ---, ae. 79 yrs.
 Weed, ----, Deacon, ----.
 Weed, Waring, ----.
 Wilcox, ----, Mr., ----.

1820.

Bates, ----, a child of Jonathan Bates, July 20.
 Bell, Polly, ----, ae. 23 yrs.
 Bishop, Jonathan, Oct. 1, ---.
 Brown, Julia Ann, Aug. 20, ae. 14 yrs.
 Chadayer, Samuel, June 18, ae. 19 yrs.
 Clock, Sarah, Mch. ----.
 Gorum, Daniel, ---.
 Hoyt, ----, a child of Mrs. Mariah Hoyt, ----.
 Hoyt, Hervey, Jan. 8, ae. 25 yrs.
 Husted, ----, a child of Nathan Husted, ---.
 Lockwood, ----, wife of Phineas Lockwood, ---.
 Morehouse, ----, a child of Sandy Morehouse, ----.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

DEATHS.

1820.

Morehouse, John, Jan. 3, ---.
 Platt, ----, Mrs., Sept. 21, ---.
 Polers, ----, a child of Edward Polers, ---.
 Stevens, ----, an infant of Daniel Stevens, July 16.
 Stevens, Obadiah, Oct. 14, ---.
 Tibbles, ----, widow, July 9, middle age.
 Tubbs, ----, Mr., ---.
 Waring, Ann, Oct. 20, ---.
 Weed, ----, a child of George Weed, ---.
 Weed, Gideon, Jan. 15, ae. 76 yrs.
 Whitney, William, ----, middle age.
 Youngs, Hannah, ----.
 Weed, ----, an infant of Isaac Weed, July 12.

1821.

Bouton, Ezaias, May ---.
 Gray, ----, child of ----, July 23.
 Quintard, ----, widow, ---.
 Reed, ----, child of Elijah Reed, Oct. 14.
 Reed, ----, a child of Roswell Reed, Mch. 29.
 Seely, Hannah, Dec. 12, ---.
 Selleck, Henry, July 22, middle age.
 Street, Timothy, Mch. 2, ae. 24 yrs.
 Wilson, Lucy, ---.
 Woolsey, ----, wife of John Woolsey, Oct. 9, ---.

1822.

Bell, Sarah, widow, ---.
 Chadayer, James, July 13, ---.
 Chapman, ----, a child of William Chapman, ---.
 Clock, Jacob W., May 25, ---.
 Clock, Martin, June 19, ---.
 Hoyt, Nathaniel, ----.
 Jarvis, Stephen, ----.
 Morehouse, Joshua, Nov. 9, ae. 53 yrs.
 Reed, Jesse, Mch. 31, ---.
 Reed, Mercy, widow, July 13, ---.
 Seely, ----, widow, Mch. 19, middle age.
 Selleck, Thomas, ---.
 Waterbury, Abigail, widow, May 29, ---.
 Weed, James H., May 6, ---.

1823.

Andreas, ----, a child of William Andreas, ---.
 Brown, ----, widow, ---.

DARLEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

DEATHS.

1823.

Chapman, ----, a child of William Chapman, ---.
 Gorum, ----, a child of Alfred Gorum, ---.
 Gray, ----, a child of Catharine Gray, ---.
 Gray, Benjamin, ----.
 Hoyt, Ebenezer, ---.
 Lockwood, Anna, Mrs., ---.
 Lockwood, Jacob, ---.
 Mills, ----, a child of Catharine Mills, ---.
 Petterson, John, ----.
 Penoyer, Abigail, ----.
 Scofield, ----, a child of John A. Scofield, ----.
 Selleck, Molly, Mrs., Feb. 11, ---.
 Selleck, Raymond, Jan. ---.
 Slason, ----, a child of Daniel Slason, ---.
 Taylor, Semor, Mrs., ---.
 Webb, ----, wife of Wallace Webb, and two children, ---.
 Weed, ----, wife of Henry Weed, ---.
 Weed, Jonas, ---.
 Wilmot, ----, a child of Alvah Wilmot, ---.

1824.

Dibble, ----, Mrs., ae. 63 yrs.
 Gibbs, Elizabeth, ----, ae. 77 yrs.
 Holly, John, ----, ae. 65 yrs.
 Howe, ----, a child of David Howe, Dec. 13, ---.
 Hoyt, Darius, ----, ae. 48 yrs.
 Johnson, ----, widow, ae. 80 yrs. ---.
 Morehouse, ----, widow, Dec. 18, ae. 77 yrs.
 Reed, ----, a child of Mrs. Reed, ----, ae. 14 yrs.
 Seely, ----, a child of Erastus Seely, ---.
 Stevens, Abigail, Mrs., ----, ae. 45 yrs.
 Waterhouse, ----, wife of Billy Waterhouse, Dec. 24, ae. 56 yrs.
 Webb, ----, Mrs., ----, ae. 63 yrs.
 Weed, ----, a child of Charles Weed, ---.
 Wilmot, ----, wife of Josiah Wilmot, ----, ae. 30 yrs.
 Woolsey, David, ----, ae. 22 yrs.
 ----, ----, father-in-law of Usual Weed, ae. 73 yrs, ---.

1825.

Bishop, Abram, May 12, ----.
 Bishop, Ebenezer, May 18.
 Clock, Phebe, wife of Abraham Clock, Nov. ---.
 Howe, James, ----.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

DEATHS.

1825.

Hoyt, ----, Mrs., Mch. 10, ----.
 Provoise, ----, Mrs., ----.
 Raymond, ----, Mch. 10, ae. 35 yrs.
 Raymond, Julia, Jan. 6, ----.
 Reed, John, Dec. --, ae. 71 yrs.
 Scofield, Gershom, ----, ae. 73 yrs.
 Sheffield, ----, a child of Mrs. Sheffield, ----.
 Sheffield, Edward, Apl. ----.
 Slawson, Daniel, June 15, ----.
 Warren, ---, Mrs., Nov. 29, ae. 71 yrs.
 Waterbury, ----, a daughter of James Waterbury, Sept. 25.
 Waterbury, Hannah, Aug. 11, ----.
 Weed, ----, widow, Sept. 25, ae. 78 yrs.

1826.

Andreas, Jeremiah, Jr., Oct. 12, ae. 22 yrs.
 Allen, Mary, Feb. --, ae. 25 yrs.
 Raymond, ----, a child of ----.
 Raymond, ----, wife of Paul Raymond, Oct. 16, ----.
 Raymond, Morison, Oct. 16, ----.
 Seely, ----, June --, ae. 35 yrs.
 Selleck, Moses, ----.
 Smith, ----, a child of ----.
 Stephens, Polly, widow, Jan. 6, ----.
 Taylor, Paul, Jan. 3, ----.
 Wardwell, Jacob, Mch. --, ae. 32 yrs.
 Weed, ----, an infant of Cary Weed, ----.
 Weed, ----, a child of Henry Weed, ----.
 Weed, ----, an infant of Jonas Weed, ----.
 Weed, Selleck, July 28, ae. 30 yrs.

1827.

Bates, ----, a child of John Bates, Jan. 9, ae. 10 mos.
 Hoyt, ----, Mrs., ----.
 Johnson, Ann, Aug. ----.
 Johnson, Debby Ann, ----.
 Raymond, Stephen, Dec. 23, ae. 69 yrs and 10 mos.
 Reed, ----, a daughter of Deacon Elijah Reed, Mch. 31,
 ae. 13 yrs.
 Scofield, ----, a child of Mr. Scofield, Apl. --.
 Selleck, Nathaniel, Sept. --.
 Smith, ----, Mrs., June --, ae. 99 yrs and 6 mos.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

DEATHS.

1827.

Street, Benjamin, Oct. 13, ---.
 Wardwell, Isaac, ---.
 Waterbury, Emma, Mrs., Jan. 12, ae. 23 yrs.
 Waterbury, Isaac, Oct. 8, ae. 63 yrs.
 Waterbury, James, ----, ae. 59 yrs.
 Whiting, ----, wife of Charles Whiting, Dec. 30, ---.

1828.

Andreas, ----, a child of Jeremiah Andreas, ---.
 Bishop, Isaac, Oct. 7, ae. 51 yrs.
 Holly, Abram, Jan. 7, ae. 81 yrs. and 10 mos.
 Hoyt, William, Sept. 20, ae. 19 yrs.
 Johnson, ----, Mrs., Jan. 7, ae. 28 yrs.
 Lockwood, Joshua, Sept. 13, ae. 40 yrs.
 Loder, ----, a child of Mr. Loder, Sept. 29, ---.
 Northrup, ----, a daughter of Mrs. Northrup, Oct. 3, ---.
 Raymond, ----, a daughter of Esquire Raymond, Sept. 25, ---.
 Raymond, ----, a child of Lewis Raymond, Mch. 10, ---.
 Raymond, Jonathan, ---.
 Raymond, Paul, Jan. 23, ae. 75 yrs.
 Scofield, Darius K., Mch. 20, ---.
 Tuthill, ----, a child of Mr. Tuthill, Sept. ---.
 Weed, ----, a child of Usual Weed, ---.
 Wilmet, Sally, Oct. 31, ae. 24 yrs.

1829.

Bates, Fanny, Apl. 3, ae. 31 yrs.
 Bates, Seely, ---.
 Burton, ----, a child of Ben. Burton, ---.
 Escot, Rhoda, Mrs., Aug. 17, ---.
 Fancher, S. ---, Mrs., Aug. 31, ae. 85 yrs.
 Howe, Bowers, Apl. 19, ae. 70 yrs.
 Hoyt, ----, a child of George Hoyt, ---.
 Lewis, ----, Mrs., Sept. 12, ae. 70 yrs.
 Mather, Moses Selleck, son of Moses Mather, July 23, ---.
 Reed, ----, a child of Roswell Reed, June ---.
 Richards, Nate, May 28, ---.
 Seely, Wicks, ----.
 Selleck, Stephen, Aug. 27, ae. 69 yrs.
 Shadings, ----, wife of Captain Shadings, Apl. 27, ---.
 Slawson, ----, a child of Nelson Slawson, ---.
 Waring, Simeon, Jan. ---, ae. 51 yrs.
 Waterbury, S. ---, ae. 70 yrs, ---.
 Whiting, ----, wife of Samuel Whiting, ---.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

DEATHS.

1829.

Whiting, Charles, ae. 86 yrs, ---.
 Whitney, ----, wife of Joseph Whitney, Jan. ---.
 Youngs, Richard, May ---.
 ----, Charles, a grandson of H. Morehouse, Aug. 4.

1830.

Daskam, ----, wife of Captain Daskam, ---.
 Hanford, Phebe, Mch. 26, ---.
 Holmes, ----, an infant of J. Holmes, ---.
 Judson, Sally, Mrs., Dec. 21, ---.
 Lounsbury, Abigail, Jan. 31, ae. 73 yrs.
 McIntire, ----, a child of J. McIntire, ---.
 Richards, Elizabeth, Mch. 27, ae. 18 yrs.
 St. John, ----, widow, ---.
 Slawson, ----, widow, ---.
 Tubs, Stephen, May 14, ae. 39 yrs.
 Wardell, James, Dec. 14, ---.
 Waterbury, Deodate, ---.
 Waterbury, Samuel, ---.

1831.

Bates, Sarah, Aug. 22, ae. 80 yrs.
 Bishop, ---, widow, ---.
 Clock, ----, widow, ---.
 Clock, Nathaniel, ---.
 Clock, Sarah, June 2, ---.
 Gray, Stephen, July 31, ---.
 Howe, ---, widow, ---.
 Hoyt, ---, widow, and mother of Jesse Hoyt, ---.
 Hoyt, ----, widow, Sept. 8, ae. 77 yrs.
 Jones, ----, wife of Captain Jones, ---.
 Jones, ----, Captain, ---.
 Pender, ----, a child of John Pender, ---.
 Platt, Charles D., a son of E. Platt, Feb. 1, ---.
 Platt, Nancy, wife of E. Platt, Aug. 28, ae. 35 yrs.
 Raymond, Catharine, ---.
 Scofield, Sylvanus, Sept. ---.
 Shaw, ----, a child of Andrew Shaw, ---.
 Slawson, ----, a child of Nelson Slawson, Oct. ---.
 Stephens, Catharine, Aug. 31, ---.
 Street, Nathaniel, ---.
 Tuttle, John, Sept. 8, ---.
 Warren, ----, a daughter of Samuel B. Warren, ---.
 Waterbury, William, ae. 17 yrs, ---.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

DEATHS.

1832.

Holden, Samuel, Jan. ----.
 Hoyt, ----, Captain, Dec. 30, ----.
 Johnson, ----, two children of William Johnson, ----.
 Leckwood, Mary, Mrs., Oct. 11, ----.
 Platt, John Ebenezer, a son of E. Platt, Feb. 19, ----.
 Shaw, Andrew, Mch. ----.
 Waterbury, Sarah, Dec. 9, ae. 70 yrs.
 Weed, Selleck, Aug. --, ae. 46 yrs.

1833.

Bates, John, Mrs., Feb. 26, ----.
 Bell, ----, wife of Thaddeus Bell, Dec. 1, ae. 72 yrs.
 Bishop, Andrew, ----.
 Clock, ----, Apl. ----.
 English, ----, Mrs., Nov. 15, ----.
 Gorum, ----, Mrs., Oct. --, ae. 90 yrs.
 Howe, Mariah, wife of Isaac Howe, July --.
 Parketon, ----, Mrs., Nov. 28, ae. 91 yrs.
 Pender, William, Jan. 11, ae. 70 yrs.
 Penoyer, ----, Mr., Oct. 10, ae. 84 yrs.
 Waring, John, Dec. 13, ae. 55 yrs.
 Waterbury, ----, wife of Epenetus Waterbury, ----.
 Youngs, Hannah, Mch. 6, ae. 80 yrs.
 Zeniris, ----, Mrs., Sept. --.

1834.

Bates, ----, an infant of William Bates, May --.
 Mills, Cynthia, Mrs., Mch. 9, ae. 45 yrs.
 Scofield, ----, an infant of Isaac Scofield, May --.
 Scofield, ----, an infant of Sylvanus Scofield, July --.
 Tuthill, ----, a child of Morris Tuthill, July 17.
 Waterbury, Nehemiah, June 10, ae. ex 30 yrs.
 Waterbury, Polly, Miss, Apl. 3, ae. 69 yrs.
 Weed, Louisa, Mrs., Mch. 10, ae. 30 yrs.

1835.

Blade, Benjamin, (colored), Jan., old age.
 Finch, ----, a child of Mr. Finch, Feb.
 Grey, ----, widow, Dec. 30, ae. 90 yrs.
 Hamford, Lovice, July 5, ae. 25 yrs.
 Hawley, Martha, widow, Dec. 14, ae. 85 yrs.
 Holmes, ----, a child of John Holmes, May ----.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

DEATHS.

1835.

Hoyt, ----, a son of Widow Hoyt, July ---.
 Hoyt, Ralph, Apl. ---.
 Lewis, ----, a child of Samuel Lewis, Feb. --.
 Lockwood, ----, a son of Josiah Lockwood, ---.
 Lockwood, David, Dec., old age.
 Lockwood, Jacob, June, ae. 40 yrs.
 Loder, Charles, Apl., ae. 25 yrs.
 Loder, Jacob, Nov., old age.
 Mather, Nancy, Dec. 26, ae. 22 yrs.
 Morehouse, Phebe, widow, Mch. 18, ae. 90 yrs.
 Price, ----, Sept. 4, old age.
 Reed, Eli, May 31, ae. 31 yrs.
 Selleck, George, Oct. 11, ae. 41 yrs.
 Slosson, Nathaniel, Captain, May, ae. 91 yrs.
 Waring, Nathan, May, old age.
 Waterbury, Epenetus, Sept. 21, ae. 77 yrs.
 Waterbury, Nancy, Sept. 12, ae. 47 yrs.
 Waterbury, Rebecca, Jan., old age.
 Weed, ----, wife of Gideon Weed, Sept. 5, old age.

1836.

Annibal, ----, an infant of Mr. Annibal, Mch. 23.
 Bishop, Hannah, wife of Jacob Bishop, Apl. 4, ae. 71 yrs.
 Howe, Ruth, widow, Dec. 26, ae. 80 yrs.
 Hoyt, Aaron, Nov. 21, ae. 45 yrs.
 Maynard, Frances, a daughter of Rev. Ulrice Maynard,
 Apl. 17, ae. 1 yr. and 7 mos.
 Meeker, Phebe Elizabeth, Apl. 21, ae. 2 yrs.
 Peck, Hannah, (colored) Feb. 10, ae. 88 yrs.
 Raymond, ----, Miss, June, ---.
 Raymond, Joseph, Dec. 24, ae. 34 yrs.
 Selleck, Samuel, Jan. 19, ae. 80 yrs.
 Waring, Sarah, widow, May 8, ae. 81 yrs.
~~Weed, ----, a daughter of Eliasaph Whitney~~
 Weed, ----, a daughter of Uzal Weed, Dec. 14, ae. 3 mos.
 Whitney, Sarah, a daughter of Eliasaph Whitney, Apl. 3,
 ae. 3 yrs.

1837.

Carpenter, Hannah, wife of Thomas Carpenter (colored)
 Little, Jacob, Sept. ae. 45 yrs.
 Lockwood, Daniel, Mch. 21, ae. 92 yrs.
 McClure, ----, Mrs., Mch. 1, ae. 29 yrs.
 Mead, Fanny, Nov., ae. 16 yrs.
 Mead, Lemuel, July 29, ae. 67 yrs.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

CHAPTER I

1776

The first of July 1776 was a day of great importance in the history of the United States. It was on this day that the Declaration of Independence was adopted by the Continental Congress. The Declaration was a statement of the colonies' right to be free and independent states, no longer bound to the British Empire. It was a bold and revolutionary act, one that would change the course of American history. The Declaration was signed by the delegates to the Continental Congress, and it was a statement of the colonies' collective will. It was a statement of the colonies' right to be free and independent states, no longer bound to the British Empire. It was a bold and revolutionary act, one that would change the course of American history. The Declaration was signed by the delegates to the Continental Congress, and it was a statement of the colonies' collective will.

The Declaration of Independence was a statement of the colonies' right to be free and independent states, no longer bound to the British Empire. It was a bold and revolutionary act, one that would change the course of American history. The Declaration was signed by the delegates to the Continental Congress, and it was a statement of the colonies' collective will. It was a statement of the colonies' right to be free and independent states, no longer bound to the British Empire. It was a bold and revolutionary act, one that would change the course of American history. The Declaration was signed by the delegates to the Continental Congress, and it was a statement of the colonies' collective will.

The Declaration of Independence was a statement of the colonies' right to be free and independent states, no longer bound to the British Empire. It was a bold and revolutionary act, one that would change the course of American history. The Declaration was signed by the delegates to the Continental Congress, and it was a statement of the colonies' collective will. It was a statement of the colonies' right to be free and independent states, no longer bound to the British Empire. It was a bold and revolutionary act, one that would change the course of American history. The Declaration was signed by the delegates to the Continental Congress, and it was a statement of the colonies' collective will.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

DEATHS.

1837.

Penoyer, Jacob, Mch. 1, ae. 57 yrs.
 Raymond, Jane, wife of Lewis Raymond, 1st., Jan. 11,
 ae. 60 yrs.
 Richards, Isaac, son of Noyes Richards, Dec. 15, ae. 28 yrs.
 Selleck, Ann, Miss, Oct. 19, ae. 57 yrs.
 Slosson, William, ----.
 Smith, ----, wife of B. Smith, July, ae. 36 yrs, out of Town.
 Street, Shalom, from Long Island, Apl. 22, ae. 45 yrs.
 Tuttle, Isabel, widow of John Tuttle, July 5, ae. 71 yrs.
 Waterbury, George, ----.
 Waterbury, Sarah, single, June 28, ae. 83 yrs.
 Weed, Aaron, Mch., ae. 60 yrs.

1838.

Bell, Jane, a daughter of John Bell, Aug. 29, ----.
 Clock, John, Apl. 11, ae. 80 yrs.
 Dinky, ----, wife of John Dinky, ----.
 Gray, Henry, Jan. 15, ae. 21 yrs.
 Husted, Betsy, wife of Usual Husted, ----.
 Judson, ----, an infant of Mr. Judson, Apl. 14.
 McIntire, Sally, widow, Feb. 8, ----.
 Raymond, Mary, widow, in Norwalk, Feb. 22, ae. 75 yrs.
 Roberts, Amos, Quaker, ----.
 Roberts, Deborah, wife of Amos Roberts, Apl. 11, ae. 78 yrs.
 Roberts, Deborah, a daughter of Amos Roberts, ----.
 Seely, Alfred, Captain, Jan. 6, ae. 45 yrs.
 Seely, Catharine, Quaker, ----.
 Selleck, Elizabeth, wife of Jesse Selleck, ----.
 Smith, Sally, Mrs., ----.
 Weed, ----, wife of George Weed, Jan. 30, ae. 50 yrs.
 Weed, ----, a child of Isaac Weed, ----.
 Weed, ----, a child of Joseph Weed, Dec. 28.
 Weed, Holly B., a son of George Weed, ----.
 Weed, Mercy, wife of Selleck Weed, Oct. 25, ----.

1839.

Ayres, Deborah Ann, Oct. 21, ----.
 Bates, Jerome, Captain, Sept. 15, ae. 77 yrs.
 Bates, Sally, wife of Jonathan Bates, Feb. 7.
 Bell, James, a son of John Bell, ----.
 Blade, Dery, (colored) Apl. 27.
 Bowler, George, Mrs., Apl. 18, ----.
 Burtis, ----, a child of Jared Burtis, Jan. 4.
 Crissy, Tamar, Miss, Sept. 22, 29, ae. 55 yrs.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

1776

The first of July 1776, the Continental Congress declared the United States to be a free and independent nation. This act was a bold step, as it broke the ties that bound the colonies to Great Britain. The Congress then adopted the Declaration of Independence, which set forth the principles of liberty and justice for all. The document was signed by the delegates to the Congress, and it was a landmark event in the history of the United States.

The second of July 1776, the British evacuated Philadelphia and moved back to Lancaster and York. The Continental Army followed them and fought the Battle of the Clouds on the 3rd of July. The battle was a tactical draw, but it showed that the Continental Army was now capable of standing up to the British in a conventional battle. The British then moved on to Brandywine and Philadelphia on the 26th of September. The Continental Army fled to Lancaster and then to York, where they were surrounded by the British on the 2nd of October. The British then moved on to Philadelphia and entered the city on the 26th of October. The Continental Congress fled to Lancaster and then to York, and finally to Lancaster and York on the 1st of December.

1777

The first of January 1777, the Continental Congress moved to Lancaster and then to York. The British entered Philadelphia on the 26th of October, and the Continental Congress fled to Lancaster and then to York. The British then moved on to Philadelphia and entered the city on the 26th of October. The Continental Congress fled to Lancaster and then to York, and finally to Lancaster and York on the 1st of December.

DARREN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

DEATHS.

1839.

Picket, Deborah, Mrs., died in New York, Jan. 25, ae. 34 yrs.
 Gray, Ann, Miss, Oct., ---.
 Lucie, Clarissa Holmes, May 31, ae. 24 yrs.
 Mead, ----, a child of Alanson Mead, Apl. 1.
 Northrup, ----, a child of Isaac Northrup, Nov. 15.
 Raymond, ----, Mr., Jan. 5.
 Reed, Harriet, wife of George Reed, Aug. 23, ae. 28 yrs.
 Reed, Milly, mother of Thomas Reed, Feb. 15, ae. 80 yrs.
 Reed, Roswell, Mrs., Apl. 10, ---.
 Scofield, ----, a child of William Scofield, Nov. 23.
 Slason, Mary, May 20, ---.
 Waring, Jesse, Nov. 22, ae. 78 yrs.
 Weed, ----, a child of Joseph Weed, June 17, brought from
 New York.
 Weed, Lydia, Dec. ---.
 Weed, Scudder, Mrs., Dec. 24, ae. 82 yrs.

1840.

Allen, Rua, Mrs., late Scofield, Dec. 25, ae. 29 yrs.
 Bates, ----, an infant of John Bates, May 4.
 Bates, Henry, Apl. 30, ae. 62 yrs.
 Bell, Jacob, Mrs., Apl. 21, brought from New York, ---.
 Betts, ----, a child of P. Betts, Feb. 12, ---.
 Bigsbee, ----, wife of Captain Bigsbee, May 5, ae. 35 yrs.
 Clark, ----, a son of Mr. Clark, Aug. 6, ae. 4 yrs.
 Clock, Sarah, widow of John Clock, Mch. 13, ae. 72 yrs.
 Deal, ----, Mr., Aug. 10, ae. 40 yrs.
 Dingy, ----, a daughter of John Dingy, Apl. 28, ae. 5 yrs.
 Gray, Sophia, a daughter of Captain Gray, Jan. 28, ae. 18 yrs.
 Harden, ----, Mrs., Aug. 26, ae. 76 yrs.
 Hathaway, ----, Mr., Nov. 10, ae. 30 yrs.
 Hoyt, ----, a child of James Hoyt, Mch. 2.
 Johnson, Almira, Oct. 1, ae. 16 yrs.
 Keys, ----, a child of William Keys, Jan. 18, ---.
 Marshall, Sally, Miss, Dec. 16, ae. 80 yrs.
 Mather, ----, an infant of Lewis Mather, July 22.
 Mather, Joseph, Feb. 29, ae. 86 yrs.
 Morehouse, Lydia, Nov. 12, ae. 38 yrs.
 Peanbee, Ann Eliza, Mrs., July 7, ae. 19 yrs.
 Quimby, Moses, Quaker, Jan. 23, ae. 80 yrs.
 Raymond, Munson, Aug. 14, ae. 9 yrs.
 Richards, ----, a child of Rufus Richards, Feb. 4.
 Richards, Isaac, Mrs., Mch. 29, ---.
 Richards, Anna, Miss, Feb. 4, ae. 22 yrs.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE

AMERICAN PEOPLE
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS
TO THE PRESENT TIME
BY
JAMES O. HARRIS
AUTHOR OF "THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES"
AND "THE HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE"
NEW YORK
PUBLISHED BY
HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS
1900

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
OF THE
AMERICAN PEOPLE
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS
TO THE PRESENT TIME
BY
JAMES O. HARRIS
AUTHOR OF "THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES"
AND "THE HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE"
NEW YORK
PUBLISHED BY
HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS
1900

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

DEATHS.

1840.

Richards, Samuel, Oct. 2, ae. 71 yrs.
 Scofield, Catharine L., Miss, Nov. 15, ae. 19 yrs.
 Scofield, Henry, son-in-law of Henry Weed, Apl. 1,
 ae. 45 yrs.
 Seely, ----, Mrs., a daughter of Deacon Reed, May 21,
 ae. 53 yrs.
 Sheldon, Israel, July 11, ae. 56 1/2 yrs.
 Smith, ----, a child of Orville Smith, Feb. 11, ----.
 Wardwell, ----, a daughter of Mrs. Wardwell, Oct. 9,
 ae. 8 yrs.
 Waterbury, Hannah, wife of Samuel Waterbury, Jan. 29,
 ae. 62 yrs.
 Weed, Bates, June 28, ae. 50 yrs.
 Weed, Frederick, Nov. 19, ae. 55 yrs.
 Weed, Usual, Feb. 12, ae. 45 yrs.

1841.

Clock, ----, two infants of Abraham Clock, Jan. 9.
 Clock, Elizabeth, Aug. 25, ae. 26 yrs.
 Fancher, ----, an infant of Mr. Fancher, Jan. 21.
 Fancher, ----, an infant of Mrs. Mary J. Fancher, Sept. 6.
 Hoyt, Warren, Mch. 5, ae. 55 yrs.
 Judson, Joseph, July 27, ae. 38 yrs.
 Larkins, Edward, May 10, ae. 36 yrs.
 Richards, ----, an infant of Lewis Richards, Jan. 15.
 St. John, Hannah, Mrs., Apl. 1, ae. 48 yrs.
 Scofield, ----, an infant of Ira Scofield, Oct. 1.
 Scofield, ----, Mrs., mother of Mrs. Stevens, Sept. 28,
 ae. 75 yrs.
 Selleck, Jesse, Dec. 4, ae. 80 yrs.
 Selleck, Stephen, Mrs., Aug. 15, ----.
 Shute, George, Aug. 31, ae. 51 1/2 yrs.
 Smith, ----, a child of Frederick Smith, Feb. 19.
 Smith, Nathan, Mrs., Jan. 31, ae. 78 yrs.
 Vail, S. J., Mrs., Feb. 17, ae. 22 yrs, brought here.
 Wardwell, Hannah, Mrs., Dec. 26, ae. 68 yrs.
 Waring, ----, a daughter of Alva Waring, May 24, ae. 6 yrs.
 Waring, Samuel B., Mrs., Jan. 21, ae. 60 yrs.
 Weed, Selleck, Nov., ae. 70 yrs.
 Wilmot, Catharine, Nov. 28, ae. 26 yrs.
 Wilson, James, (colored), Jan. 12, ae. 88 yrs.

1842.

Bates, Walter, Mch. 13, ae. 29 yrs.
 Carpenter, Thomas, (colored) Dec. 18, ae. 45 yrs.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT
BY
JAMES M. SMITH
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
IN TWO VOLUMES
VOL. I
NEW YORK
PUBLISHED BY
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1900

1900

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT
BY
JAMES M. SMITH
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
IN TWO VOLUMES
VOL. I
NEW YORK
PUBLISHED BY
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1900

1900

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT
BY
JAMES M. SMITH
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
IN TWO VOLUMES
VOL. I
NEW YORK
PUBLISHED BY
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1900

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

DEATHS.

1842.

Cook, Nelly, widow, June 29, ae. 40 yrs.
 Gray, ----, wife of Captain Gray, Jan. 11, ae. 59 yrs.
 Gray, Jane, Miss, Mch. 10, ae. 36 yrs.
 Husted, Nathan, Sept. 17, ae. 59 yrs.
 McKenzie, Elizabeth, Mrs., Jan. 6, ae. 60 yrs.
 Mather, Samuel, Oct. 22, ae. 76 $\frac{3}{4}$ yrs.
 Reed, Ebenezer, May 7, ae. 70 yrs.
 Root, ----, an infant of Mr. Root, Nov. 30.
 Scofield, Joshua, May 13, ae. 77 $\frac{1}{2}$ yrs.
 Selleck, ----, widow of Samuel Selleck, July 23, ae. 85 yrs.
 Simmons, John, Aug. 22, ae. 40 yrs.
 Smith, Nathan, June 2, ae. 73 yrs.
 Smith, William Perry, Oct. 17, ae. 22 yrs.
 Taylor, David, Apl. 21, ae. 45 yrs.
 Waterbury, ----, an infant of Peter Waterbury, ---.
 Waterbury, Bethia, Miss, Jan. 22, ae. 71 yrs.
 Waterbury, Mary, Miss, June 8, ae. 83 yrs.
 Webb, ----, a child of Ed. Webb, May 11, ---.
 Weed, ----, wife of Isaac Weed, Apl. 11, ae. 28 yrs.
 Weed, ----, widow of Nathan Weed, Aug. 4, ae. 77 $\frac{3}{4}$ yrs.
 Weed, Cary, Captain, Nov. 9, ae. 60 yrs.
 Weed, James Usual, Dec. 24, ae. 13 $\frac{3}{4}$ yrs.
 Wilmet, Samuel, Aug. 22, ae. 39 yrs.
 Youngs, ----, an infant of George Youngs, Apl. 22.

1843.

Bell, Hannah Amelia, Feb. 10, ae. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ yrs.
 Bishop, Jacob, Aug. 12, ae. 88 $\frac{1}{2}$ yrs. (88 $\frac{1}{2}$)
 Cox, ----, Mr., July 25, ---.
 Hoyt, ----, wife of Jesse Hoyt, Sept. 2, ---.
 Johnson, ----, a child of Mr. Johnson, Mch. ---.
 Julyar, ----, Mrs., June 25, brought here for burial.
 Leeds, ----, an infant of Harris Leeds, May 12.
 Lynningburgh, ----, a child of Mr. Lynningburgh, July 14.
 Mather, Sarah, ----, of Joseph Mather, Aug. 27, ae. 86 yrs.
 Morehouse, ----, an infant of Henry Morehouse, Sept. 3.
 Noyes, ----, a child of Mr. Noyes, Feb. 24.
 Raymond, Elias, Apl. 16, ae. 65 yrs.
 Raymond, Sylvanus, Sept. 12, ae. 46 yrs.
 Scofield, Lydia, widow, Oct. 19, ae. 92 yrs, 11 mos. and 6 days.
 Scofield, Sydney, June 30, ae. 24 yrs.
 Slason, Elizabeth, Sept. 25, ---.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

DEATHS.

1843.

Slason, ----, wife of Nathaniel Slason, Apl. 24, ---.
 Smith, Frederick, Dec. 11, ---.
 Smith, John, ----, of Frederick Smith, Oct. 31, ae. 22 yrs.
 Stevens, ----, an infant of George Stevens, May 11.
 Tryon, ----, a son of Mr. Tryon, ---, ae. 5 1/2 yrs.
 Tryon, Hannah Maria, Jan. 2, ae. 8 yrs.
 Waterbury, ----, a child of William Waterbury, ---.
 Waterbury, ----, wife of William Waterbury, Nov. ---.
 Waterbury, Harriet Augusta, Oct. 5.
 Weed, Henry, a son of Isaac Weed, July 17, ae. 40 yrs.

1844.

Andreas, Samuel, brought here for burial, ---.
 Bates, Fanny, wife of Henry Bates, Aug. 23, ae. 67 yrs.
 Bell, Jonathan, May 25, ae. 89 yrs.
 Burtis, ----, an infant of Mr. Burtis, Nov. 3.
 Clock, Hannah, Mrs., July 3, ae. 47 yrs.
 Clock, Hannah, wife of Henry Clock, 1st, Sept. 10,
 ae. 72 yrs.
 Crissey, Frederick, Jan. 6, ae. 19 yrs.
 Hanford, Ebenezer, Apl. 3, ae. 70 yrs.
 Holly, Isaac, ----, ae. 70 or 80 yrs.
 Knapp, Jonas, Jan. 20, ae. 70 yrs.
 Liningburgh, ----, Mrs., Apl. 2, ae. 36 yrs.
 Little, John, Jan. 20, ae. 82 yrs.
 Mather, Sarah, brought here, Sept. 26, ae. 88 yrs.
 Raymond, Lewis, Feb. 16, ae. 71 yrs.
 Stevens, ----, a child of Hanford Stevens, May 25.
 Waterbury, ----, a child of Mrs. Azariah Waterbury, ---.
 Waterbury, ----, Mrs., mother of Peter Waterbury, ae. 70 yrs.
 Waterbury, Mary, wife of Deodate Waterbury, Oct. 16,
 ae. 88 yrs.
 Weed, Selleck, a son of Charles Weed, 2nd, Mch. 3, ae. 7 yrs.
 Whitney, ----, an infant of Charles E. Whitney, ---.
 Wilmet, ----, an infant of James Wilmet, July 25.
 Wilmet, James, Oct. 13, ae. 24 yrs.
 Woolsey, ----, wife of Gilbert Woolsey, Mch. 25, ae. 80 yrs.

1845.

Bell, Jno., a son of Jacob Bell, Sept. 12, ae. 20 1/4 yrs.
 Bell, Prudence, brought here, Oct. 18, ae. 51 yrs.
 Bishop, Samuel, Mrs., Quaker, Apl. 5, ae. 75 yrs.
 Blade, ----, an infant of Abraham Blade, Sept. 22.
 Bowler, ----, an infant of George Bowler, Mch. 28.
 Bowler, George, Jr., June 17, ae. 13 yrs.

DARLEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

DEATHS.

1845.

Comstock, ----, an infant of Daniel Comstock, Mch.
 Fowler, ----, a son of Mr. Fowler, Jan. 24, ae. 18 1/2 yrs.
 Howe, William, Nov. 15, ae. 60 yrs.
 Hoyt, ----, Mrs., Feb. ae. 75 yrs.
 Hubbard, Charles, (colored), Dec. 17, ae. 40 yrs.
 Jelliff, ----, an infant of William Jelliff, July 6.
 Johnson, ----, an infant of Elias Johnson, July 12.
 Johnson, ----, an infant of Mr. Johnson, July 17.
 Scofield, Avery, Nov. 30, ae. 56 yrs.
 Selleck, Kilborn, July 7, ae. 65 yrs.
 Sheldon, Martha M., Mrs., Dec. 16, ae. 38 yrs.
 Vincent, ----, Mr., May 31, ae. 73 yrs.
 Waterbury, Lewis, Captain, Aug. 15, ---.
 Waterbury, William, May 12, ae. 82 yrs, and 10 mos.
 Woolsey, Gilbert, July 17, ae. 70 yrs.

1846.

Barton, ---- (colored), Apl. 5.
 Bates, Mary, Apl. 25, ---.
 Bowler, George, Feb. 3, ---.
 Burtis, Woolsey, Mrs., Jan. 6.
 Carpenter, Jesse, Sept. 20, ae. 64 yrs.
 Couch, ---, July 18, ---.
 Craw, ---, Mrs., Sr., May 25, ---.
 Draper, ----, an infant of Mrs. Draper, Mch. 31.
 Fitch, William, Mrs., Nov. ---.
 Gray, ----, an infant of Alfred Gray, Sept. 28.
 Honeywell, ----, ---.
 Hoyt, Thaddeus, Apl. 6, ae. 73 yrs.
 Johnson, ----, Mrs., a daughter of Mrs. Craw, Mch. 5, ---.
 Little, Sarah, July 10, ae. 85 3/4 yrs.
 Moscow, ----, Greek, Sept. 28, ---.
 Raymond, ----, a daughter of George Raymond, Mch. 31,
 ae. 8 yrs.
 Raymond, Molly, Mrs., Mch. 7, ae. 76 yrs and 11 days.
 Reed, Roswell, Apl. 2.
 Rundle, Betsy, Mrs., Oct. 4.
 St. John, Deborah, Mrs., July 5, ae. 46 yrs.
 Selleck, Charles, Oct. 1, ae. 79 yrs.
 Slason, James, Dec. 4, ae. 72 yrs.
 Slason, Samuel, Nov. 21, ---.
 Tryon, ----, a son of Mr. Tryon, Apl. 11, ae. 7 yrs.
 Tuttle, Anson, Oct. 12, ---.

General Information

Introduction

The purpose of this document is to provide a comprehensive overview of the project's objectives, scope, and timeline. The project aims to develop a new software application that will streamline the workflow of the department and improve efficiency. The scope of the project includes the design, development, testing, and deployment of the application. The timeline for the project is estimated to be 12 weeks, starting from the beginning of the month and ending by the end of the month. The project will be managed by the project manager, who will be responsible for coordinating the team and ensuring that the project is completed on time and within budget.

Objectives

The primary objective of the project is to develop a new software application that will streamline the workflow of the department and improve efficiency. The secondary objectives of the project are to ensure that the application is user-friendly, secure, and scalable. The project will also aim to reduce the time and cost of the current workflow and to improve the overall quality of the work. The project will be managed by the project manager, who will be responsible for coordinating the team and ensuring that the project is completed on time and within budget. The project will be divided into several phases, including the design phase, the development phase, the testing phase, and the deployment phase. Each phase will have specific tasks and deliverables that will be tracked and reported on regularly. The project will also have a budget and a timeline that will be monitored and updated as the project progresses.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

DEATHS.

1846.

Waring, Sands, Apl. 13, ---.
 Waterbury, Elizabeth, Mrs., May 19, ae. 80 yrs.

1847.

Andreas, Jeremiah, Jan. 5, ae. 32 yrs and 11 mos.
 Bell, Prudence, Feb. 6, ae. 16 1/2 yrs, brought from
 New York.
 Benedict, Mary, Mrs., Sept. 24, ae. 65 yrs.
 Blaau, Cornelia, Miss, Dec. 3, ae. 91 yrs.
 Carpenter, ----, Mr., Aug. 3, ae. 26 yrs.
 Chapman, ----, a child of ----, July 28.
 Conely, ----, Mrs., Irish, Nov. 5, ae. 40 yrs.
 Dibble, George, Mch. 30, ae. 20 yrs.
 Dingy, ----, Aug. 8, ae. 90 yrs.
 Dikeman, ----, Mrs., Jan. 11, ae. 65 yrs.
 Finch, ----, Mrs., Aug. 8, ae. 25 yrs.
 Fitch, Polly, Mrs., Nov. 28, ae. 60 yrs.
 Hoyt, Nancy, Mrs., May --, ae. 65 yrs.
 Humastone, Abigail, Mrs., Aug. 28, ae. 96 1/4 yrs.
 Knapp, Nathan, July 11, ae. 84 yrs.
 Lockwood, Phineas, Dec. 8, ae. 78 yrs.
 Mills, Nancy, Oct. 4, ae. 29 1/2 yrs.
 Morehouse, ----, an infant of Henry Morehouse, Oct. 28.
 Reed, ----, a child of Benjamin Reed, Aug. 2.
 Richards, ----, Mrs., ----, ae. 70 yrs.
 Sackett, ----, an infant of Mrs. Sackett, Feb. 16.
 Scofield, Charles S., Aug. 31, ae. 31 1/2 yrs.
 Smith, ----, a son of Lewis Smith, Dec. 8, ae. 13 yrs.
 Street, Samuel, Mch. 27, ae. 63 yrs.
 Tuttle, Morris, Feb. 8, ae. 45 yrs.
 Waring, Isaac, Oct. 3, ae. 70 yrs.
 Waring, Samuel B., Aug. 28, ae. 70 yrs.
 Waterbury, Uriah, Mrs., Dec. 14, ae. 77 yrs.
 Webb, ----, wife of Ed. Webb, Apl. 2, ae. 50 yrs.
 Weed, ----, Mrs., Dec. 6, ---.
 Weed, ----, an infant of Henry L. Weed, Sept. 24.
 Weed, George, Sr., July 9, ae. 62 yrs.
 Weed, John, May, ae. 90 yrs.
 Whiting, Mary, Feb. 16, ae. 55 yrs.
 Wilnot, William, July 24, ae. 60 yrs.

DARLEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

DEATHS.

1848.

Bates, John, Sr., Jan. 22, ae. 68 yrs.
 Bell, ----, a child of Mr. Bell, Aug. 2, ----.
 Brown, ----, an infant of Mr. Brown, ----.
 Clason, George, Sept. 17, ae. 27 $\frac{3}{4}$ yrs.
 Clock, Henry, Sept. 3, ae. 54 yrs.
 Deal, Edward, Jan. 9, ae. 9 yrs.
 Dingy, ----, a child of Jno. Dingy, July 27, ae. 4 yrs.
 Garland, ----, an infant of Thomas Garland, Aug. 2.
 Keeler, Jeremiah, May 18, ae. 44 $\frac{1}{2}$ yrs.
 Lee, ----, an infant of Mr. Lee, May 18.
 Mills, ----, a daughter of William Mills, Aug. 30,
 ae. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ yrs.
 Mills, John, Aug. 1, ae. 65 yrs.
 Northrup, Jacob, a son of Isaac Northrup, Aug. 20,
 ae. 20 yrs.
 Prince, ----, a child of Mr. Prince, Sept. 14, ae. 3 yrs.
 Reed, Ebenr, Mrs., Feb. 17, ae. 68 yrs.
 Richards, Joseph, Sept. 12, 30, ----.
 St. John, ----, a child of Alanson St. John, Aug. 10,
 ae. 10 yrs.
 Sammis, ----, an infant of Captain Sammis, Oct. 15.
 Scofield, ----, an infant of Ira Scofield, Dec. 10.
 Scofield, ----, an infant of William Scofield, Jr., June 5.
 Selleck, ----, an infant of Isaac Selleck, July 4.
 Slason, ----, widow, May 20.
 Slason, G. Nelson, May 28, ae. 42 yrs.
 Street, David, Major, Aug. 27, ae. 83 yrs.
 Thomas, ----, an infant of Aug. Thomas, June 18.
 Thomas, Ephraim, Feb. 2, ae. 32 yrs.
 Tubbs, Harmon, Dec. 20, ae. 43 yrs.
 Tuttle, Enos, Sept. 13, ae. 72 yrs.
 Weed, Linus, Sept. 25, ae. 19 yrs.
 Woolsey, John, Mrs., June 13, ae. 78 yrs.

1849.

Andreas, Samuel, Aug. 3, ae. 81 $\frac{2}{3}$ yrs.
 Avery, ----, an infant of Mr. Avery, Nov. 29.
 Barnes, ----, a child of James Barnes, Mch. 8.
 Bates, William, Mch. 24, ae. 44 yrs.
 Bell, Carey, Mrs., May 4, ae. 73 yrs.
 Clock, Debby Ann, May 18, ae. 42 yrs.
 Clock, Ed. S., July 12, ae. 23 yrs, brought for burial.
 Cox, Andrew J., July 22, ae. 33 yrs.
 Fairchild, ----, an infant of Philo Fairchild, Aug. 23.

THEORY OF THE EARTH

CHAPTER I

The earth is a sphere, and its surface is divided into four parts, called continents. The continents are Asia, Europe, Africa, and America. The earth is also divided into two parts, called hemispheres. The northern hemisphere is the part of the earth that is north of the equator, and the southern hemisphere is the part of the earth that is south of the equator. The equator is a line that runs around the earth, and it is the middle of the earth. The poles are the ends of the earth, and they are called the north pole and the south pole. The earth is covered with water, and the water is called the ocean. The ocean is divided into four parts, called oceans. The oceans are the Atlantic Ocean, the Pacific Ocean, the Indian Ocean, and the Arctic Ocean. The earth is also covered with land, and the land is called the continents. The continents are divided into countries, and the countries are divided into states. The earth is a very large place, and it is very interesting to learn about it.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

DEATHS.

1849.

Gorham, Samuel, Dec. 26, ae. 70 yrs.
 Hecker, ----, an infant of Jno. Hecker, July 6.
 Johnson, Jonathan, July 11, ae. 73 yrs.
 Joicelyn, ---, Mrs., May 18, ae. 35 yrs.
 Joicelyn, Mary, Miss, Nov. 3, ae. 22 yrs.
 Patterson, Ann, Miss, Aug. 11, ae. 55 yrs.
 Peck, Abby, Mrs., July 3, ae. 79 yrs.
 Raymond, ----, an infant of Colo. S. Raymond, Mch. 26.
 Seely, Emily, Miss, Nov. 25, ae. 18 yrs.
 Shearn, ----, an infant of Margaret Shearn, Mch. 20.
 Smith, Abel, Apl. 14, ae. 56 yrs.
 Walmsley, ----, an infant of George Walmsley, Sept. 15.
 Waterbury, ----, a son of George Waterbury, Aug. 22,
 ae. 14 yrs.
 Waterbury, Elizabeth, Mrs., (Deal), Dec. 9, ae. 40 yrs.
 Waterbury, George, July 19, ae. 55 yrs.
 Williams, ----, a son of William Williams, Feb. 21,
 ae. 4 1/2 yrs.

1850.

Bates, Edwin, Oct. 12, ---.
 Bates, Sarah, Sept. 1, ae. 67 yrs.
 Bell, David, Apl. 14, ae. 55 yrs.
 Brown, ----, a child of Mr. Brown, Jan. 1, ---.
 Brown, Isaac, June 20, ae. 70 yrs.
 Burtis, ----, a child of Philip Burtis, July 25.
 Burtis, Stephen, June 9, brought here, ---.
 Burton, Eliza, (colored), Jan. 25, ae. 42 yrs.
 Chapman, William, Mrs., June 6, ae. 58 yrs.
 Davenport, William, Nov. 13, ae. 80 yrs.
 Davis, Angeline, (Luke), Apl. 1, ---.
 Gorham, Charlotte, Miss, June 13, ae. 60 yrs.
 Hoyt, Bates, Mrs., May 22, ae. 30 1/2 yrs.
 Hoyt, Jesse, Oct. 27, ae. 72 yrs.
 Hoyt, Thaddeus, July 14, ae. 76 yrs.
 Judson, John, Mrs., Apl. 25, ae. 40 yrs.
 Mathon, Elizabeth, Mrs., Quaker, Jan. 15, ae. 73 yrs.
 Richards, Mercy, Mrs., June 27, ae. 78 yrs.
 Sands, ----, Mrs., July 27, ae. 27 yrs.
 Selleck, Abigail, Mrs., July 28, ae. 63 yrs.
 Slason, ----, an infant of Daniel Slason, July 9.
 Slason, Daniel, Mrs., May 30, ae. 30 yrs.
 Waterbury, Peter, Aug. 8, ae. 69 yrs.
 Waterbury, Samuel, Aug. 8, ae. 76 3/4 yrs.
 Waterbury, Samuel, Jr., Sept. 12, ae. 49 3/4 yrs.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

DEATHS.

1850.

Waterbury, Uriah, July 15, ae. 82 yrs.
Webb, ----, Mr., Jan. 2, ae. 93 yrs. and 11 mos.
Weed, Jonas, Jan. 25, ae. 70 yrs.
Weed, Mary Waterbury, Mrs., Nov. 3, ----.
Whitney, Josiah, Oct. 1, ae. 86 yrs.

INDEX.

A.

Abbott, Judd, 66.
 Allen, Charles, 78.
 " Elijah, 64.
 " Elizabeth, 72.
 " Mary, 89.
 " Rua, 95.
 Ambler, Joseph, 60.
 Andreas, ----, 87, 90.
 " Abigail, 72.
 " Catharine, 24.
 " Cynthia, 23.
 " Dorcas, 78, 81.
 " Elizabeth W., 24, 55.
 " Emily, 23.
 " Jeremiah, 18, 23, 25,
 78, 90, 100.
 " Jeremiah, Jr., 89.
 " Rebecca, 74.
 " Samuel, 98, 101.
 " William, 87.
 Andres, Samuel, 17, 60.
 Andrus, ----, Dr., 42, 43.
 " -----
 " Abigail, 6.
 " Billy, 43.
 " Catharine, 56.
 " Dorcas, 20.
 " Jeremiah, 67.
 " John, 5.
 " Polly, 42.
 Annibal, ----, 93.
 Avery, ----, 101.
 Ayres, D ----, 77.
 " Deborah A., 94.

B.

Barnard, Betsy, 46.
 " Cyprian, 46.
 " John I., 46.
 Barnes, ----, 101.
 " James, 101.
 Barnum, Justus, 18.
 " Maria, 19, 50.
 " Mary, 18.
 Barton, ----, 99.
 Bates, ----, 31, 81, 83, 86, 89,
 92, 95.
 " Abigail, 6, 60.
 " Ann, 64, 84.
 " Anne, 18.
 " Betsy, 77.
 " Catharine A., 56.
 " Charles, 42, 44, 45, 51,
 76.
 " David, 5, 6, 28, 82.
 " Eben, 31.
 " Edwin, 50, 102.
 " Eliza, 73.
 " Elizabeth, 50, 61, 67.
 " Esther, 29, 62.
 " Eunice, 71.
 " Ezra, 32.
 " Fanny, 19, 90, 98.
 " Francis, 51.
 " George, 56, 57.
 " George F., 57.
 " George S., 23, 51, 57,
 78.
 " Gershom, 28, 40.
 " Hannah, 8, 9, 15, 19, 28,

CHAPTER 2

1. The first part of the chapter discusses the importance of understanding the historical context of the text.	1. The first part of the chapter discusses the importance of understanding the historical context of the text.
2. It then moves on to analyze the author's use of language and style.	2. It then moves on to analyze the author's use of language and style.
3. The third section explores the themes and motifs that run throughout the work.	3. The third section explores the themes and motifs that run throughout the work.
4. Finally, the chapter concludes by discussing the impact of the text on its readers and the broader literary tradition.	4. Finally, the chapter concludes by discussing the impact of the text on its readers and the broader literary tradition.
5. The first part of the chapter discusses the importance of understanding the historical context of the text.	5. The first part of the chapter discusses the importance of understanding the historical context of the text.
6. It then moves on to analyze the author's use of language and style.	6. It then moves on to analyze the author's use of language and style.
7. The third section explores the themes and motifs that run throughout the work.	7. The third section explores the themes and motifs that run throughout the work.
8. Finally, the chapter concludes by discussing the impact of the text on its readers and the broader literary tradition.	8. Finally, the chapter concludes by discussing the impact of the text on its readers and the broader literary tradition.
9. The first part of the chapter discusses the importance of understanding the historical context of the text.	9. The first part of the chapter discusses the importance of understanding the historical context of the text.
10. It then moves on to analyze the author's use of language and style.	10. It then moves on to analyze the author's use of language and style.
11. The third section explores the themes and motifs that run throughout the work.	11. The third section explores the themes and motifs that run throughout the work.
12. Finally, the chapter concludes by discussing the impact of the text on its readers and the broader literary tradition.	12. Finally, the chapter concludes by discussing the impact of the text on its readers and the broader literary tradition.
13. The first part of the chapter discusses the importance of understanding the historical context of the text.	13. The first part of the chapter discusses the importance of understanding the historical context of the text.
14. It then moves on to analyze the author's use of language and style.	14. It then moves on to analyze the author's use of language and style.
15. The third section explores the themes and motifs that run throughout the work.	15. The third section explores the themes and motifs that run throughout the work.
16. Finally, the chapter concludes by discussing the impact of the text on its readers and the broader literary tradition.	16. Finally, the chapter concludes by discussing the impact of the text on its readers and the broader literary tradition.
17. The first part of the chapter discusses the importance of understanding the historical context of the text.	17. The first part of the chapter discusses the importance of understanding the historical context of the text.
18. It then moves on to analyze the author's use of language and style.	18. It then moves on to analyze the author's use of language and style.
19. The third section explores the themes and motifs that run throughout the work.	19. The third section explores the themes and motifs that run throughout the work.
20. Finally, the chapter concludes by discussing the impact of the text on its readers and the broader literary tradition.	20. Finally, the chapter concludes by discussing the impact of the text on its readers and the broader literary tradition.

INDEX.

B.

40, 66, 67, 71.
 Bates, Henry, 19, 50, 51, 95, 98.
 " Hezekiah, 34.
 " Jane, 66.
 " Jean, 28.
 " Jerome, 19, 50, 51, 81, 94.
 " Jerry, 44.
 " Joanna, 5, 6.
 " John, 5, 28, 42, 60, 89, 92,
 95, 100.
 " John, 2nd, 59.
 " John, 3rd, 59.
 " John, 4th, 59.
 " John D., 77.
 " Jonathan, 5, 6, 8, 18, 28,
 49, 50, 51, 63, 83, 85, 86,
 94, 98.
 " Julia, 22, 50.
 " Julia A., 56, 57.
 " Lattey, 67.
 " Liner, 45.
 " Lydia, 28.
 " Mary, 11, 27, 32, 37, 50,
 59, 82, 99.
 " Mary E., 57.
 " Molly, 83.
 " Nathaniel, 5, 6, 9, 11, 27,
 28, 29, 36.
 " Polly, 66.
 " Rachel, 33, 70.
 " Rhoda, 72.
 " Richard, 50.
 " Sally, 18, 94.
 " Sally E., 49, 76.
 " Samuel, 28, 61.
 " Sarah, 6, 11, 18, 39, 40,
 60, 62, 63, 71, 91, 102.
 " Seely, 90.
 " Selleck, 11, 34, 36, 37,
 39, 40, 71.
 " Thaddeus, 10, 11, 32, 33,
 62.
 " Theodore, 49.

B.

Bates, Walter, 50, 96.
 " William, 74, 92, 101.
 " William H., 51, 76.
 " Zilpah, 73.
 Beachgood, Hannah, 61.
 Belden, Benjamin, 65.
 Bell, ---, 15, 53, 76, 82, 85, 92,
 101.
 " Abigail, 22, 53, 54, 55.
 " Agnes, 20.
 " Andrew, 44.
 " Angelina, 48.
 " Ann, 20, 47.
 " Anna, 52.
 " Anne, 62, 86.
 " Antoinette, 80.
 " Benedict, 18, 84.
 " Betsy, 22, 46, 77.
 " Bette, 48.
 " Cary, 17, 30, 36, 46, 48, 49,
 69, 101.
 " Charles, 48.
 " Charles E., 53.
 " Charlotte, 44, 74.
 " Daniel B., 44, 51.
 " David, 102.
 " Debby, 18.
 " Debby Ann, 49, 85.
 " Deborah, 11.
 " Ebenezer, 31, 42.
 " Elizabeth, 61.
 " Elizabeth H., 53.
 " Esther M., 58.
 " Eunice, 7, 33.
 " Frances A., 57.
 " George S., 25, 53, 58, 80.
 " Hannah, 19, 38, 42, 44, 61,
 71, 86.
 " Hannah A., 55, 57, 97.
 " Harriet, 50.
 " Hawley, 22.
 " Holly, 45, 53, 54, 55.
 " Jacob, 45, 95, 98.

INDEX.

B.

Bell, James, 33, 42, 49, 94.
 " Jane, 49, 94.
 " Jenny, 46.
 " Jesse, 40, 62.
 " John, 13, 17, 32, 38, 39, 45, 46, 48, 49, 62, 67, 94, 98.
 " John, Jr., 44, 45, 46, 72.
 " John W., 49, 58.
 " Jonathan, 5, 6, 7, 15, 20, 29, 30, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 59, 85.
 " Jonathan, Jr., 8, 18, 29, 31, 32, 35, 50, 74, 86.
 " Joseph M., 50.
 " Ketchell, 39, 61.
 " Lieutenant, 11.
 " Lydia, 8, 12, 29.
 " Mary, 9, 17, 31, 40, 46, 48, 49, 50, 59, 66.
 " Mary L., 54.
 " Millacent, 29, 67.
 " Nancy, 19, 48.
 " Polly, 46, 86.
 " Prudence, 44, 46, 98, 100.
 " Rebecca, 17.
 " Richard, 18, 49, 50, 72.
 " Rufus, 19, 43, 50, 51, 52, 73, 82, 85.
 " Sally, 49, 72.
 " Sally Ann, 50.
 " Sarah, 13, 32, 43, 46, 67, 73, 77, 87.
 " Thaddeus, 3, 9, 13, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 38, 46, 54, 66, 81, 92.
 " Thaddeus, Jr., 15, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48.
 " William H., 24, 53, 57, 79.
 Benedict, Almira, 17.
 " Eri, 17, 48.
 " Hannah, 66.
 " John, 4, 62, 71.
 " Maria, 48.

B.

Benedict, Mary, 100.
 " Nathaniel, 70.
 " Phebe, 62.
 " Samuel, 4.
 Bease, Elizabeth, 65.
 " Mary, 64.
 " Peleg, 65.
 " William, 85.
 Betts, ----, 82, 85, 92, 95.
 " Allen H., 80.
 " Benjamin, 13, 63.
 " Electa M., 50.
 " Elizabeth, 49.
 " Emeline, 19.
 " Fanny, 19, 47.
 " Hannah, 17, 49.
 " Jane, 13.
 " Jesse R., 48.
 " Lewis, 51.
 " Nanna, 71.
 " Philo, 17, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 70, 82, 85, 95.
 " Rebecca, 49.
 " Samuel, 51.
 Bigsbee, ----, 95.
 " ----, Captain, 95.
 Bishop, ----, 12, 83, 85, 91.
 " Abigail, 31, 59, 73.
 " Abraham, 34.
 " Abram, 88.
 " Andrew, 92.
 " Ann, 12.
 " Anna, 38.
 " Anne, 29, 65.
 " Catharine, 84.
 " Ebenezer, 5, 27, 33, 41, 88.
 " Ezra, 34.
 " Hannah, 14, 29, 60, 70, 79, 93.
 " Isaac, 5, 6, 19, 29, 30, 34, 36, 39, 51, 60, 90.
 " Isaac, Jr., 29, 30.

DARIEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

INDEX.

B

Bishop, Jacob, 14, 30, 40, 41, 65, 72, 85, 93, 97.
 " Job, 9, 11, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36.
 " John, 8, 31, 59.
 " Jonathan, 16, 29, 67, 83.
 " Julia A., 86.
 " Katharine, 13, 39.
 " Ketchell, 36.
 " Lavinia, 73.
 " Lydia, 14.
 " Rebecca, 27.
 " Sally, 72.
 " Samuel, 6, 12, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 62, 98.
 " Samuel, Jr., 12, 35, 36, 38.
 " Sarah, 6, 9, 11, 30, 31, 64.
 " Stephen, 65.
 " Thankful, 64.
 " Theophilus, 5, 6, 27, 28, 29.
 " Thomas, 5.
 " Uriah, 33.
 Bixby, ---, 76.
 " Elizabeth, 61.
 " Jacob, 67.
 " Moses, 82.
 " Nathan R., 79.
 Blaen, Cornelia, 100.
 Blade, ----, 98.
 " Abraham, 98.
 " Benjamin, 92.
 " Dory, 94.
 Bolan, ----, 82.
 Beolt, Richard, 4.
 Bouton, ----, 85.
 " Ann M., 77.
 " Eleazer, 62.
 " Ezaias, 87.
 " Jachin, 4.
 " John, 4.
 " Phebe, 82.

B.

Bouton, Samuel, 85.
 Bowler, ----, 98.
 " George, 57, 94, 98, 99.
 " George J., 78, 98.
 " Harriet, 57.
 " Julia A., 57.
 " Mary L., 57.
 Bradley, Aaron, 21.
 " Aaron B., 78.
 Brinsmade, Mary, 8.
 " Mehitable, 6.
 " Nathaniel, 28.
 " Ruth, 61.
 " Samuel, 4, 5, 6, 60.
 " Sarah, 60.
 Brooks, Lemuel, 76.
 Brown, ----, 65, 82, 84, 87, 101, 102.
 " Abigail, 71.
 " Benjamin, 84.
 " Betsy, 69.
 " Charles, 86?
 " D ----, 83.
 " Deliverance, 63.
 " Ebenezer, 6.
 " Eliphalet, 59.
 " Elisha, 4.
 " Esther, 67.
 " George, 80.
 " Hiram, 76.
 " Isaac, 102.
 " Jesse, 81.
 " John, 4, 69.
 " Joseph, 4.
 " Mary, 27, 63, 65.
 " Mercy, 6, 27.
 " Nathan, 67.
 " Sally, 20, 52.
 " Sarah, 78.
 Bryan, Augustin, 5.
 " Samuel, 5.
 Buckston, Samuel, 59.
 Bunnell, ----, 83.

INDEX.

B.

Bunnell, David, 18.
 " Polly, 18.
 Burley, Nanna, 71.
 Burtis, ----, 94, 98, 102.
 " Ann M., 55.
 " Charles, 55.
 " Charles W., 55.
 " Emily, 55.
 " Jared, 94.
 " Philip, 102.
 " Stephen, 102.
 " Woolsey, 99.
 Burton, ----, 90.
 " Ben, 90.
 " Eliza, 102.
 Byxbee, see Dixby.

C.

Cable, Grace, 73.
 Camp, David N., 74.
 Canady, ----, 62.
 Candee, Eveline W., 24.
 Cannady, Emma, 46.
 Carpenter, ----, 100.
 " Amos F., 55.
 " Angeline, 55.
 " Berthelena, 55.
 " Fanny, 23, 55.
 " Hannah, 95.
 " Jesse, 99.
 " Thomas, 23, 55, 93, 96.
 " Tommy, 55.
 Carter, John, 66.
 " William, 77.
 Chadayer, James, 87.
 " Samuel, 86.
 Chadaynes, ----, 81.
 Chapman, ----, 85, 87, 88, 100.
 " Denny, 60.
 " William, 85, 87, 88,
 102.
 Chitister, ----, 15.

C.

Chitister, Amelia, 46.
 " Catey, 36.
 " Daniel, 36.
 " David, 36.
 " Henry, 15, 43, 44, 45,
 46, 47.
 " Nathan, 36.
 " Sally, 44.
 " Walter, 44.
 Clark, ----, 95.
 " Comfort, 60.
 " Joseph, 65.
 " Matthew, 62.
 Clason, George, 101.
 Clifford, ----, 85.
 Clock, ----, 13, 81, 91, 92, 96.
 " Abraham, 32, 46, 67, 88,
 96.
 " Abram, 20, 75, 76.
 " Albert, 9, 31, 32, 34, 36,
 60.
 " Ann, 39.
 " Anna, 70.
 " Catharine, 22.
 " Clarence F., 55, 57.
 " Comfort, 9, 13.
 " Debbe, 36.
 " Debby Ann, 101.
 " Deborah, 9, 67, 85.
 " Ed. S., 101.
 " Eliza, 23.
 " Elizabeth, 59, 96.
 " Gideon, 39.
 " Hannah, 9, 21, 25, 32, 43,
 46, 65, 71, 98.
 " Harriet, 75.
 " Henry, Sr., 25.
 " Henry, 21, 36, 56, 69, 98,
 101.
 " Henry, 2nd, 25.
 " Jacob W., 87.
 " James, 81.
 " James H., 57.
 " John, 9, 27, 31, 32, 36, 37,

INDEX.

C.

39, 44, 46, 47, 48, 59, 68, 94, 95.

Clock, Jonas, 31.
 " Jonathan, 13, 27, 39, 43, 62.
 " Joseph, 31.
 " Katharine, 36, 39, 59, 70.
 " Latham, 53.
 " Lewis S., 53.
 " Lydia A., 56.
 " Martha, 44.
 " Martin, 12, 15, 36, 43, 44, 72, 87.
 " Mary, 22.
 " Mercy, 43.
 " Nathaniel, 13, 31, 39, 63, 91.
 " Nellie, 75.
 " Phebe, 20, 31, 37, 47, 88.
 " Polly, 72.
 " Rebecca, 12, 15.
 " Samuel, 36.
 " Sarah, 13, 24, 59, 43, 56, 57, 86, 91, 95.
 " Tammy, 44.
 " William, 24, 56, 57, 76.
 " Zaccheus, 48.

Comstock, ----, 76, 99.
 " Daniel, 99.
 " David, 69.
 " Grace, 73.
 " Thomas, 64.

Conely, ----, 100.

Cook, Leander, 76.

" Lewis, 75.
 " Nelly, 97.
 " Richard S.,

Couch, ----, 99.

" Elijah, 21.
 " Laura, 21.

Cox, ----, 97.

" Andrew J., 101.

Crabb, Emeline, 79.

" Maria, 79.

C.

Craw, ----, 99.
 " Ann E. S., 24.
 " William, 80.
 Crawford, Ann, 66.
 Crissy, ----, 31, 64.
 " Abigail H., 78.
 " Ebenezer, 31.
 " Francis M., 24.
 " Frederick, 98.
 " Hannah E., 49.
 " Harriet, 49.
 " Jesse, 68.
 " Jonathan, 5, 6.
 " Nathaniel, 70.
 " Rebecca, 6.
 " Sarah, 6.
 " Tamer, 94.
 " William, 49.
 Curtis, ---, 85.

D.

Dahank, ----, 81.
 Dalzilph, John, 61.
 Daskam, ----, 91.
 " ----, Captain, 91.
 " Hannah, 19.
 " Margaret, 75.
 " Stephen, 82.
 Davenport, Julius, 24.
 " William, 102.
 Davis, ----, 85.
 " Angeline, 102.
 " Lucy A., 77.
 " Sally, 19.
 Deal, ----, 95.
 " Catharine, 77.
 " Edward, 101.
 Dean, Henry, 76.
 " John, 5, 68.
 DeForest, Joseph, 68.
 Delafield, A. Floyd, 3.
 " Emma H., 3.

INDEX.

D.

Deolph, Pedion, 4.
 Dewolf, Deborah, 27.
 " Gideon, 27.
 Dibble, ----, 88.
 " Abigail, 66, 72.
 " Anne, 7.
 " Benjamin, 5.
 " David, 5.
 " Ebenezer, 30.
 " George, 100.
 " Nathan, 27.
 " Reuben, 7, 27, 28.
 " Sally, 71.
 " Sarah, 9, 28, 30.
 " Seth, 28.
 " Thankful, 62.
 " Zachariah, 5, 27, 28.
 Dic, Lucy, 70.
 Dill, Sally, 72.
 Dinky, ----, 94, 95, 100, 101.
 " Abbe, 20.
 " Charlotte, 19, 51, 54, 56,
 57.
 " George, 56.
 " John, 22, 54, 56, 57, 77,
 94, 95, 101.
 " John H., 57.
 " Marietta, 54.
 " Mary R., 57.
 Disbrow, Priscilla, 26.
 Dikeman, ----, 100.
 Draper, ----, 99.

E.

Eaman, Henry, 28.
 " Martha, 28.
 Elsen, Nancy, 73.
 English, ----, 92.
 Escot, Rhoda, 90.
 Everett, Joseph, 73.

F.

Fairchild, ----, 101.
 " Biantha, 79.
 " Philander R., 79.
 " Philo, 101.
 " Samuel, 62.
 Fancher, ----, 11, 83, 96.
 " David, 11, 35, 36, 37, 39,
 40, 68, 74, 85.
 " David, Jr., 44.
 " Esther, 13, 39, 41.
 " Hannah, 39, 40, 70.
 " Martha, 39.
 " Mary, 37, 44, 65.
 " Mary J., 96.
 " Rebecca, 37, 69.
 " S ----, 90.
 " Sarah, 36, 68.
 " Sylvanus, 15, 61.
 " Sylvanus, Jr., 67.
 " Thankful, 14.
 " William, 13, 14, 37, 39,
 41, 63, 65.
 Fanshaw, Edward R., 78.
 Farnim, John, 62.
 Ferris, Avery, 20, 54.
 " David, 63.
 " Davie, 23.
 " David L., 79.
 " Elizabeth, 20.
 " Emily, 77.
 " George A., 25, 53.
 " Henry, 22.
 " John, 21, 24.
 " John H., 57.
 " Josephine, 57.
 " Lydia, 20, 54.
 " Lydia E., 54.
 " Mary, 59.
 " Sally A., 23.
 " Samuel H., 51.
 " Stephen, 20, 51, 53.
 " Stephen H., 57.

1. The first part of the report
 2. The second part of the report
 3. The third part of the report
 4. The fourth part of the report
 5. The fifth part of the report
 6. The sixth part of the report
 7. The seventh part of the report
 8. The eighth part of the report
 9. The ninth part of the report
 10. The tenth part of the report
 11. The eleventh part of the report
 12. The twelfth part of the report
 13. The thirteenth part of the report
 14. The fourteenth part of the report
 15. The fifteenth part of the report
 16. The sixteenth part of the report
 17. The seventeenth part of the report
 18. The eighteenth part of the report
 19. The nineteenth part of the report
 20. The twentieth part of the report
 21. The twenty-first part of the report
 22. The twenty-second part of the report
 23. The twenty-third part of the report
 24. The twenty-fourth part of the report
 25. The twenty-fifth part of the report
 26. The twenty-sixth part of the report
 27. The twenty-seventh part of the report
 28. The twenty-eighth part of the report
 29. The twenty-ninth part of the report
 30. The thirtieth part of the report
 31. The thirty-first part of the report
 32. The thirty-second part of the report
 33. The thirty-third part of the report
 34. The thirty-fourth part of the report
 35. The thirty-fifth part of the report
 36. The thirty-sixth part of the report
 37. The thirty-seventh part of the report
 38. The thirty-eighth part of the report
 39. The thirty-ninth part of the report
 40. The fortieth part of the report
 41. The forty-first part of the report
 42. The forty-second part of the report
 43. The forty-third part of the report
 44. The forty-fourth part of the report
 45. The forty-fifth part of the report
 46. The forty-sixth part of the report
 47. The forty-seventh part of the report
 48. The forty-eighth part of the report
 49. The forty-ninth part of the report
 50. The fiftieth part of the report

1. The first part of the report
 2. The second part of the report
 3. The third part of the report
 4. The fourth part of the report
 5. The fifth part of the report
 6. The sixth part of the report
 7. The seventh part of the report
 8. The eighth part of the report
 9. The ninth part of the report
 10. The tenth part of the report
 11. The eleventh part of the report
 12. The twelfth part of the report
 13. The thirteenth part of the report
 14. The fourteenth part of the report
 15. The fifteenth part of the report
 16. The sixteenth part of the report
 17. The seventeenth part of the report
 18. The eighteenth part of the report
 19. The nineteenth part of the report
 20. The twentieth part of the report
 21. The twenty-first part of the report
 22. The twenty-second part of the report
 23. The twenty-third part of the report
 24. The twenty-fourth part of the report
 25. The twenty-fifth part of the report
 26. The twenty-sixth part of the report
 27. The twenty-seventh part of the report
 28. The twenty-eighth part of the report
 29. The twenty-ninth part of the report
 30. The thirtieth part of the report
 31. The thirty-first part of the report
 32. The thirty-second part of the report
 33. The thirty-third part of the report
 34. The thirty-fourth part of the report
 35. The thirty-fifth part of the report
 36. The thirty-sixth part of the report
 37. The thirty-seventh part of the report
 38. The thirty-eighth part of the report
 39. The thirty-ninth part of the report
 40. The fortieth part of the report
 41. The forty-first part of the report
 42. The forty-second part of the report
 43. The forty-third part of the report
 44. The forty-fourth part of the report
 45. The forty-fifth part of the report
 46. The forty-sixth part of the report
 47. The forty-seventh part of the report
 48. The forty-eighth part of the report
 49. The forty-ninth part of the report
 50. The fiftieth part of the report

INDEX.

F.

Ferris, Susan, 57.
 " William H., 57.
 Fickett, Deborah, 95.
 Finch, ----, 92, 100.
 " Adah, 14.
 " Curtis, 77.
 " Jamima, 63.
 " Seth, 14.
 Fisher, Horatio, 51.
 " James, 51.
 " Rebecca, 50.
 " Rhoda, 50.
 " Sally S., 49.
 " William, 49, 50, 51.
 Fisk, Anne, 12.
 " Nathaniel, 12, 35.
 Fitch, Bushnell, 61.
 " Mary, 69.
 " Matthew, 63.
 " Polly, 100.
 " Rebecca, 63.
 " William, 99.
 Ford, ----, 76.
 Foster, David, 70.
 Fowler, ----, 99.
 " Eliza J., 80.
 Freeman, William, 70.
 French, Henry H., 76.
 " William F., 3.
 Frith, Daniel, 61.
 Frost, Hannah G., 24.
 Fuller, Thomas, 4.

G.

Gardner, Asenah, 18.
 Garland, ----, 101.
 " Thomas, 101.
 " Thomas I., 80.
 Garnsey, Comfort, 62.
 " Martha, 29.
 Gedney, Daniel, 76.
 Gibbs, Elizabeth, 88.

G.

Gilligan, Mary J., 80.
 Gloman, ----, 65.
 Gorham, Charlotte, 102.
 " Samuel, 102.
 Gorum, ----, 88, 92.
 " Alfred, 88.
 " Charry, 72.
 " Daniel, 66, 86.
 " John, 83.
 " Mary, 64.
 " Polly, 71.
 Gray, ----, 87, 88, 92, 95, 97, 99.
 " ----, Captain, 95, 97.
 " Abigail S., 45.
 " Alfred, 99.
 " Ann, 95.
 " Benjamin, 88.
 " Catharine, 68.
 " Catharine S., 77.
 " Caty, 44.
 " Daniel, 44, 83.
 " Daniel F., 49.
 " Eleanor, 19.
 " Elizabeth, 21.
 " Hannah, 18, 84.
 " Henry, 94.
 " Isaac, 71.
 " Jane, 97.
 " Mary, 74.
 " Orella, 18.
 " Phillip, 18, 49, 69, 83, 84.
 " Prudence, 18.
 " Sally, 73.
 " Solomon, 44.
 " Stephen, 91.
 " William, 83.
 " William L., 74.
 Green, ----, 9.
 " Abigail, 30.
 " Asel, 9, 30.
 " Asher, 30.
 " Betsy, 37.
 " Ebenezer, 4, 5.
 " Eleazer, 60.

INDEX.

G.

Green, Elizabeth, 60, 62.
 " Esther, 30.
 " James, 9, 30, 31, 60.
 " Joseph, 5, 30, 31.
 " Joseph, Jr., 9, 30.
 " Leonia, 30.
 " Lydia, 30.
 " Mary, 9, 30, 62.
 " Phoebe, 8, 60.
 " Rebecca, 12, 37, 59, 63.
 " Samuel, 36.
 " Sarah, 62.
 " Thankful, 31.
 Greenslate, ---, 33.
 Gregory, ---, 84.
 " ---, Captain, 84.
 " Lewis, 72.
 Griffin, Caroline, 80.
 " Ferdinand, 25, 56, 80.
 Guyer, John, 60.
 Guyon, George H., 77.

H.

Haden, Esther, 63.
 Hait, now Hoyt.
 " Abigail, 52.
 " Ann, 36.
 " Betsy, 41.
 " Ebenezer, 43.
 " Elizabeth, 11, 13.
 " Ezra, 16, 44, 45.
 " Hannah, 34.
 " Heneekiah, 72.
 " Isaac, 39.
 " Jacob, 65.
 " Joseph, 39.
 " Josiah, 11, 34, 36, 37, 38,
 39.
 " Lefey, 37.
 " Martha, 11.
 " Mercy, 16, 37.

H.

Hait, Nathaniel, 14, 41, 42, 43, 44,
 45, 68.
 " Patty, 45.
 " Prueella, 65.
 " Ralph, 44.
 " Rhoda, 34.
 " Samuel F., 45.
 " Sarah, 14.
 " Selleck, 42.
 " Thomas, 63.
 " Walter, 44.
 " Walter J., 44.
 " William, 11, 34, 52.
 " Zaccheus, 13, 37, 39.
 Haley, Edmond, 73.
 Hamilton, John, 80.
 Hanford, Betsy, 19.
 " Ebenezer, 98.
 " Harriet, 19.
 " Jesse, 64.
 " Lavisia, 22.
 " Lavy, 53.
 " Lovice, 92.
 " Mary, 59.
 " Phoebe, 91.
 " Sally, 75.
 " Thomas, 59.
 " Thomas, Jr., 4.
 Hannis, William, 28.
 Harden, ---, 96.
 Harmon, Caroline L., 78.
 Hathaway, ---, 93.
 Hawley, Cynthia, 76.
 " Martha, 92.
 Hayden, Samuel, Jr., 63.
 Hays, Hannah, 12.
 " Jesse, 35.
 " John, 12, 35.
 " Rhoda, 69.
 " Thatcher, 59.
 Hecker, Jno., 102.
 Hecock, Bethel, 60.
 Henderson, Harriet, 80.
 " Harriet T., 24, 55.

The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the
 various methods which have been proposed for the determination of
 the rate of reaction between a radical and a molecule. The most
 common of these is the method of initial rates, in which the
 initial concentration of the radical is varied and the initial
 rate of reaction is measured. This method is simple and direct,
 but it is subject to a number of errors, particularly those
 arising from the determination of the initial concentration of
 the radical. A more accurate method is the method of
 continuous variation, in which the concentration of the radical
 is varied and the rate of reaction is measured at a constant
 concentration of the molecule. This method is more complicated,
 but it is more accurate than the method of initial rates.
 The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the
 various factors which influence the rate of reaction between a
 radical and a molecule. These factors include the nature of the
 radical, the nature of the molecule, the temperature, and the
 concentration of the reactants. The rate of reaction is
 generally found to increase with increasing temperature and
 increasing concentration of the reactants. The nature of the
 radical and the nature of the molecule also influence the rate
 of reaction, but the effect is more complicated and is not
 discussed in detail in this paper.

The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the
 various methods which have been proposed for the determination of
 the rate of reaction between a radical and a molecule. The most
 common of these is the method of initial rates, in which the
 initial concentration of the radical is varied and the initial
 rate of reaction is measured. This method is simple and direct,
 but it is subject to a number of errors, particularly those
 arising from the determination of the initial concentration of
 the radical. A more accurate method is the method of
 continuous variation, in which the concentration of the radical
 is varied and the rate of reaction is measured at a constant
 concentration of the molecule. This method is more complicated,
 but it is more accurate than the method of initial rates.
 The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the
 various factors which influence the rate of reaction between a
 radical and a molecule. These factors include the nature of the
 radical, the nature of the molecule, the temperature, and the
 concentration of the reactants. The rate of reaction is
 generally found to increase with increasing temperature and
 increasing concentration of the reactants. The nature of the
 radical and the nature of the molecule also influence the rate
 of reaction, but the effect is more complicated and is not
 discussed in detail in this paper.

INDEX.

H.

Hiccoc, Mary, 67.
 Holden, Ebenezer, 20.
 " Samuel, 92.
 Hoit, see Hoyt.
 Holly, Abraham, 19, 51.
 " Abram, 90.
 " Isaac, 16, 46, 62, 98.
 " John, 67, 88.
 " Martha, 19, 51.
 " Patty, 48.
 " Sally A., 48.
 " Sarah, 68.
 Holmes, ----, 27, 69, 91, 92.
 " Alexander B., 77.
 " John, 91, 92.
 " Iathan, 73.
 " Mary, 8, 27.
 Honeywell, ----, 99.
 Howe, ----, 13, 82, 86, 88, 91.
 " ----, Captain, 84.
 " Abigail, 20.
 " Betsy, 45, 66.
 " Bowers, 64, 90.
 " David, 59, 88.
 " Ebenezer, 10, 13, 16, 31,
 45, 67.
 " Elizabeth, 33, 67.
 " Epenetus, 31.
 " Hannah, 14, 45.
 " Isaac, 20, 52, 92.
 " Jacob, 70.
 " James, 9, 14, 30, 31, 33, 45,
 6-1, 86, 88.
 " Jesse, 31.
 " Mariah, 20, 52, 92.
 " Mary, 10, 45, 68.
 " Nathan, 31, 67.
 " Nathaniel, 5.
 " Polly, 71.
 " Rebecca, 64.
 " Ruamah, 70.
 " Ruth, 93.
 " Sarah, 9, 16, 30, 45, 63, 67,
 84.

H.

Howe, William, 20, 99.
 Hoyt, formerly Hait.
 " ----, 15, 82, 84, 85, 86, 89,
 90, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99.
 " ----, Captain, 92.
 " Aaron, 93.
 " Adaline M., 55.
 " Anna, 69, 79.
 " Anne, 85.
 " Anora, 19.
 " Augustus, 47.
 " Bates, 102.
 " Betsy, 47.
 " Charles, 51.
 " Charles H., 51.
 " Cornelia, 44.
 " Daniel, 4, 5, 14, 65.
 " Daniel, Jr., 40.
 " Darius, 19, 51, 88.
 " David, 63.
 " Ebenezer, 82, 88.
 " Ebenezer L., 51.
 " Edgar M., 58.
 " Elijah, 74.
 " Eliza, 51, 78.
 " Elizabeth, 25, 69, 86.
 " Frances E., 54.
 " Frederic, 47, 78.
 " George, 19, 90.
 " George A., 51.
 " George N., 79.
 " Grace, 46.
 " Hanford, 80.
 " Hannah, 18, 46, 47, 55.
 " Hannah A., 24.
 " Harriet, 19, 24.
 " Harvey E., 47.
 " Hervey, 86.
 " Ira, 76.
 " Isaac, 71.
 " Isaac L., 51, 79.
 " James, 95.
 " Jerome, 78.
 " Jerome B., 51.

INDEX.

H.

Hoyt, Jesse, 24, 40, 82, 91, 97,
102.
" John W., 57.
" Joseph, 43.
" Joseph, Jr., 46.
" Josiah, 15, 42, 83, 84, 86.
" Josiah, Jr., 47, 70.
" Louise R., 54.
" Mariah, 47, 84, 86.
" Martha, 19, 75.
" Mary, 14, 51, 78.
" Matilda, 76.
" Maurice, 74.
" Mercy, 71.
" Nancy, 45, 100.
" Nathaniel, 87.
" Oscar R., 57.
" Polly, 42.
" Ralph, 93.
" Rebecca, 19.
" Rebecca A., 20.
" Ruamah, 43, 72.
" Ruey, 40.
" Rufus, 20, 22, 54, 55, 56,
57, 58, 76.
" Samuel, 68.
" Sarah, 55, 56.
" Sarah E., 22, 54, 57, 58.
" Sarah J., 56.
" Thaddeus, 19, 51, 55, 99,
102.
" Walter, 44, 45, 46, 47,
" Warren, 96.
" Waterbury, 61.
" William, 90.
" William A., 51.
" Zachheus, 40, 41, 62.
Hubbard, Charles, 99.
Hubbell, Nathan, 62.
Humastone, Abigail, 100.
Hurlbutt, ----, 82.
" Debby A., 22.
" Joel, 73.
" Lewis, 82.
" Nancy, 77.

H.

Husted, ----, 86.
" Betsy, 94.
" Lyman, 77.
" Nathan, 86, 97.
" Stephen, 79.
" Susan, 80.
" Usual, 77, 94.
Hutton, Samuel, 66.

I.

Ittar, Hannah, 68.

J.

Jackson, Katharine, 69.
" Sarah, 30.
" Stephen, 30, 59.
James, Peter, 62.
Jaquet, Jean B., 83.
Jarvis, ----, 86.
" Frederick, 77.
" Esther, 21.
" John, 73, 77.
" Joseph, 21.
" Sally, 73.
" Stephen, 86, 87.
Jeffery, Martha, 72.
Jerliff, ~~Jerliff~~, Abigail E., 53.
" B ----, 53.
" Lewis A., 53.
" Lovenia A., 54.
" William, 99.
" William E., 22, 54, 76.
Jenkins, Betty, 31.
" Calvin, 32.
" Samuel, 34.
" William, 9, 31, 32, 34.
Jennings, Susan, 77.
Johnes, Elijah, 59.
Johnson, ----, 75, 83, 88, 90, 92,
97, 99.
" Albert, 57.

INDEX.

J.

Johnson, Almira, 95.
 " Andrew, 57.
 " Ann, 89.
 " Charles, 73.
 " Debby Ann, 89.
 " Elias, 99.
 " Fanny A., 77.
 " Henry, 58, 72.
 " Jonathan, 102.
 " Legrand, 25, 56, 57, 58.
 " Malvina, 57.
 " Mary E., 25, 56, 57, 58.
 " Rebecca, 22.
 " Sally, 73.
 " William, 70, 92.

Jocelyn, ----, 102.

" Mary, 102.

Jones, ----, 85, 91.

" ----, Captain, 91.

" Asa, 9, 31, 35.

" Benjamin, 85.

" Catharine, 82.

" Elijah, 6, 27, 28, 29, 30,
 31.

" Ephraim, 31.

" Esther, 27.

" Lydia, 30.

" Martha, 29.

" Mary, 31.

" Phineas, 29.

" Rachel, 35.

" Robert, 84.

" Sarah, 30.

" Susan A., 25, 56.

" Susannah, 79.

Judson, ----, 94.

" Hiram, 53.

" John, 102.

" Joseph, 96.

" Sally, 91.

" Sally A., 53.

" Samuel, 53, 79.

Julyar, ----, 97.

K.

Keeler, Jeremiah, 101.

" Martha, 75.

" Sally Ann, 26.

Keith, ----, 82.

Kellogg, Epenetus, 63.

" Isaac, 40.

" Judah, 60.

" Martin, 4.

" Ozias, 40.

" Samuel, 4.

Kennedy, Emma, 18.

Kerr, Sarah A., 80.

Keys, ----, 95.

" William, 95.

Kinney, Ezra D., 23, 55, 56.

" Jonathan C., 55.

" Louisa M., 23, 55, 56.

" Samuel McC., 56.

Knapp, ----, 66.

" Adam, 83.

" Anna, 48.

" John, 43.

" Jonas, 98.

" Lavina, 45.

" Mary, 47.

" Nathan, 15, 43, 44, 45, 46,

47, 48, 68, 100.

" Rebecca, 44, 72.

" Sarah, 15, 45.

" Uzual, 45.

Knox, Hugh, 75.

L.

Larkin, Ann E., 56.

" Charles E., 56.

" Edward, 25, 56, 96.

" George F., 56.

" Harriet N., 56.

" John, 56.

" Mary A., 25, 56.

" Mary J., 56.

[Faint text in first column, top section]	[Faint text in second column, top section]
[Faint text in first column, middle section]	[Faint text in second column, middle section]
[Faint text in first column, lower middle section]	[Faint text in second column, lower middle section]
[Faint text in first column, bottom section]	[Faint text in second column, bottom section]
[Faint text in first column, bottom section]	[Faint text in second column, bottom section]
[Faint text in first column, bottom section]	[Faint text in second column, bottom section]

INDEX.

L.

Lary, ----, 86.
 Lawrence, Sally, 70.
 Leaward, Dinah, 28.
 " -- Samuel, 28.
 Lee, ----, 101.
 " Elizabeth, 79.
 Leeds, ----, 97.
 " Harris, 97.
 Lewis, ----, 90, 93.
 " Conklin, Mrs., 23.
 " Eliza, 24, 55.
 " Samuel, 65, 93.
 Liningburgh, ----, 97, 98.
 Little, ----, 16.
 " Benjamin, 36, 44, 69,
 70, 79.
 " Desire, 10.
 " Ebenezer, 68.
 " Ezra, 37, 83.
 " Henry, 38.
 " Jacob, 93.
 " James, 10, 16, 34, 36,
 37, 38, 40, 41, 67.
 " James, Jr., 69.
 " John, 15, 18, 33, 42, 43,
 44, 98.
 " Justus, 40.
 " Mary, 41.
 " Polly, 22.
 " Ruay, 42.
 " Sarah, 15, 18, 34, 43,
 67, 99.
 Lockwood, ---, 20, 76, 83, 84,
 86, 93.
 " Abigail, 66.
 " Anna, 71, 88.
 " Catharine, 84.
 " Daniel, 8, 29, 30, 32,
 35, 60, 93.
 " David, 93.
 " David, 74.
 " Elizabeth, 29.
 " Hannah, 32.
 " Hester, 74.

L.

Lockwood, Jacob, 88, 93.
 " James, 4, 68, 83.
 " Joshua, 90.
 " Josiah, 93.
 " Mary, 92.
 " Mary E., 26.
 " Matthew, 35.
 " Phineas, 84, 86, 100.
 " Samuel, 29.
 " Thankful, 8, 30.
 " William R., 26.
 Loder, ---, 90.
 " Charles, 93.
 " Jacob, 93.
 Lounborough, Gideon, 73.
 Lounsbury, Abigail, 91.
 " Amos L., 74.
 " Angelina, 75.
 " Epenetus, 72.
 " Saely, 72.
 Lovewell, Desire, 60.
 Lucie, Clarissa H., 95.
 Luningburgh, see Liningburgh.
 Lyon, Jesse, 72.
 Lyons, ----, 82.

Mc.

McClure, ----, 93.
 McIntire, ----, 75, 81, 86, 91.
 " J ----, 91.
 " Sally, 94.
 McKenzie, Elizabeth, 97.

M.

Manter, Thomas, 66.
 Mapes, Benjamin, 79.
 Marshall, Benjamin, 47.
 " Elias, 71.
 " Elizabeth, 66.
 " Hannah, 74.
 " James, 47.

INDEX.

M.

Marshall, Libbeus, 47, 48.
 " Reumah, 48.
 " Rhoda, 69.
 " Sally, 95.
 Marvin, Barnabas, 49, 51.
 " Barnabas, Jr., 70.
 " Betsy, 80.
 " Charles, 49.
 " Mary, 51.
 Masters, James, 34.
 " John, 11, 34.
 " Phebe, 11, 34.
 Mather, ----, 52, 95.
 " Ann E., 57.
 " Bell, 29.
 " Betsy, 18, 23, 45, 74, 79.
 " Charles M., 53.
 " Clary, 72.
 " Cordelia A., 55.
 " David B., 26, 57, 58, 51.
 " David S., 46, 53.
 " Deborah A., 25, 80.
 " Elizabeth, 19.
 " Fanny, 50.
 " Florence I., 58.
 " George, 20, 53, 54, 55,
 56, 75.
 " George M., 54.
 " Hannah, 8, 21, 28, 29, 40,
 50, 65, 70.
 " Hannah M., 53.
 " Happy, 20.
 " Henry, 42.
 " Henry B., 80.
 " Isaac, 34, 44.
 " John, 28, 46.
 " John C., 56.
 " Joseph, 14, 30, 40, 41,
 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 51,
 52, 95, 97.
 " Joseph, Jr., 18, 52, 73.
 " Joseph B., 25, 58, 80.
 " Joseph W., 23, 52.

M.

Mather, Julia, 26, 57, 58.
 " Lewis, 95.
 " Lydia, 45, 75.
 " Mariah, 23.
 " Mary A., 54, 55, 56.
 " Mary F., 54.
 " Mercy, 43.
 " Moses, Rev., 2, 6.
 " Moses, 8, 9, 18, 21, 22,
 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34,
 50, 72, 90.
 " Moses S., 90.
 " Nancy, 22, 45, 50, 73, 93.
 " Noyes, 30, 42, 66.
 " Phebe, 20, 47.
 " Raymond, 20, 33, 44, 73.
 " Rauey, 42.
 " Rebecca, 9.
 " Rosannah, 21, 50, 77.
 " Sally, 20, 22, 50.
 " Sally J., 23, 51, 78.
 " Samuel, 15, 34, 44, 45,
 46, 52, 68, 97.
 " Samuel R., 58.
 " Sarah, 14, 41, 71, 76,
 97, 98.
 " Sarah C., 58.
 " Sarah L., 55.
 " Susan J., 58.
 Mathon, Elizabeth, 102.
 Matthias, ----, 86.
 " Elizabeth, 66.
 " Hannah, 69.
 " William, 61.
 Maynard, Frances, 93.
 " Frances A., 55.
 " Olive B., 55.
 " Uric, Rev., 55, 93.
 Mead, Alason, 95.
 " Fanny, 93.
 " Lemuel, 93.
 Meeker, Harriet E., 25, 56, 80.
 " Phebe E., 93.

INDEX.

M.

Meeker, Samuel, 25, 75.
 " Sarah, 25.
 Miller, Jane, 76.
 Mills, ----, 81, 85, 88.
 " Andrew J., 26, 58, 80.
 " Betsy, 39, 71.
 " Cate, 81.
 " Catharine, 75, 88.
 " Cynthia, 92.
 " Ezra, 12, 36, 71, 81.
 " Harriet, 58.
 " Hezekiah, 36.
 " James, 31, 84.
 " John, 12, 31, 37, 38, 39,
 40, 101.
 " Lydia, 12.
 " Mary, 9, 12, 64.
 " Nancy, 100.
 " Nanc-y L., 58.
 " Pruella, 58.
 " Robert, 54.
 " Sarah, 40.
 " William, 9, 31, 37, 101.
 " William H., 79.
 Minton, ----, 82, 84.
 Moger, Samuel, 60.
 Morehouse, ----, 86, 88, 97, 100.
 " Abigail, 36.
 " Alexander, 53.
 " Alfred, 55.
 " Ann, 35.
 " Anne, 6, 61.
 " Betsy, 37, 69.
 " Caroline E., 54.
 " Charles, 53.
 " Clary, 81.
 " Cordelia, 56, 57, 58.
 " Elizabeth, 40, 41.
 " Fanny A., 25, 53.
 " Gershom, 12, 29, 36,
 37, 40, 41, 42, 46, 62, 83.
 " H. ----, 91.
 " Henry, 21, 48, 52, 53,
 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 75, 79,
 97, 100.

M.

Morehouse, Hulda, 48.
 " James, 48.
 " Jane, 6, 10, 29, 33, 34,
 35, 37, 60, 87.
 " John B., 56.
 " Joseph E., 55.
 " Joshua, 5, 6, 36, 60,
 68, 87.
 " Joshua, Jr., 59.
 " Lydia, 21, 54, 55, 95.
 " Mary, 49, 46.
 " Mary M., 57, 58.
 " Phebe, 12, 25, 93.
 " Rachel, 10.
 " Ruth, 42.
 " Samuel, 8, 27, 37.
 " Sandy, 74, 86.
 " Sarah, 34, 60, 68.
 " William H., 54.
 Moscow, ----, 99.
 Moss, Daniel, 66.
 Mott, Jesse, 69.
 Moulder, ----, Captain, 86.
 Mow, ----, 81.
 Munro, John, 62.

N.

Nash, ----, 10, 85.
 " Edward, 4.
 " Mercy, 62.
 " Nathan, 10, 32, 84, 86.
 " Nathan, Jr., 77.
 " Nathaniel, 28.
 " Samuel, 28, 32.
 Naythann, George C., 72.
 Neccoclin, Barzillai, 75.
 Nepton, Benjamin, 73.
 Nichols, Samuel, 4.
 Nic-kason, Isaac, 66.
 Nickerson, Joannah, 67.
 " Lydia, 69.
 Norman, ----, 85.
 " Ann, 19, 52.

Name	Address	City
J. A. Smith	123 Main St.	New York
W. B. Jones	456 Elm St.	Boston
C. D. Brown	789 Oak St.	Chicago
E. F. White	101 Pine St.	Philadelphia
G. H. Black	234 Cedar St.	San Francisco
I. K. Green	567 Birch St.	Los Angeles
L. M. Hall	890 Spruce St.	Portland
N. O. Young	112 Ash St.	Seattle
P. Q. Reed	145 Willow St.	Denver
R. S. Cook	178 Maple St.	Nashville
T. U. Bailey	210 Walnut St.	Columbus
V. W. Fisher	243 Chestnut St.	Indianapolis
X. Y. King	276 Elm St.	Cincinnati
Z. A. Lee	309 Oak St.	St. Louis
B. C. Walker	342 Pine St.	Kansas City
D. E. Hall	375 Cedar St.	Omaha
F. G. Young	408 Birch St.	Lincoln
H. I. Reed	441 Spruce St.	Topeka
J. K. Cook	474 Ash St.	Wichita
L. M. Bailey	507 Willow St.	Lawrence
M. N. Fisher	540 Maple St.	Hartford
O. P. King	573 Walnut St.	Springfield
Q. R. Lee	606 Chestnut St.	New Haven
S. T. Walker	639 Elm St.	Bridgeport
U. V. Hall	672 Oak St.	Meriden
W. X. Young	705 Pine St.	Danbury
Y. Z. Reed	738 Cedar St.	Stamford
A. B. Cook	771 Birch St.	Greenwich
C. D. Bailey	804 Spruce St.	Westchester
E. F. Fisher	837 Ash St.	Yonkers
G. H. King	870 Willow St.	Roseton

INDEX.

N.

Norman, Edward, 19, 52.
 " Elizabeth, 52.
 " Esther, 52.
 " Mary J., 52.
 Northrup, ----, 90, 95.
 " Isaac, 75, 95, 101.
 " Jacob, 101.
 " Patty, 72.
 " Sarah A., 77.
 Noyes, ----, 97.

O.

Osborne, ----, 83.
 " Lydia, 83.

P.

Page, Ephraim, 67.
 Palmer, Lounsbury, 72.
 Pangbon, Joseph, 5.
 Parker, Daniel P., 76.
 Parketing, Denne, 64.
 Parketon, ----, 92.
 " Denna, 39.
 " James, 59.
 Parkinton, Denny, 40.
 " John, 40.
 Patterson, Ann, 102.
 " John, 88.
 Peanbee, Ann E., 95.
 Peck, Abby, 102.
 " Benjamin, 63.
 " Ebenezer, 71.
 " Hannah, 93.
 " Nathan, 38.
 " Robert, 38, 62.
 Pelton, Deborah, 17.
 " Henry, 27.
 " Ihmar, 47.
 " John, 17, 47, 48.
 " Rebecca, 17, 48.

P.

Pelton, Richard, 47.
 " Robert, 70.
 " Samuel, 70.
 Pender, ----, 86, 91.
 " John, 91.
 " William, 92.
 Penoyer, ----, 82, 84, 92.
 " Abigail, 88.
 " Elizabeth, 71.
 " Hannah, 11.
 " Henry, 76.
 " Jacob, 94.
 " Jesse, 70.
 " John, 84.
 " Millicent, 14, 41.
 " Solleck, 41.
 " William, 69, 82.
 Percival, Debby A., 21, 51, 77.
 " Sally, 19.
 " Samuel, 51.
 " Warren, 19, 51, 72.
 Perry, Rosanna M., 79.
 Pettit, Enos, 27.
 " Hannah, 12, 29.
 " John, 5, 6, 27, 29.
 " Jonathan, 5, 60.
 " Mary, 60.
 " Mercy, 6, 62.
 " Samuel, 72.
 Picket, Hannah, 71.
 " James, 4.
 Pierce, Tabitha, 63.
 Platt, ----, 87.
 " Ambrose, 52.
 " Charles D., 91.
 " Ebenezer, 21, 52, 53, 91, 92.
 " Isaac, 85.
 " John E., 53, 92.
 " Joseph Y., 67.
 " Nancy, 21, 52, 91.
 " Stephen, 41.
 " Thomas, 41.
 " William, 72.
 Powers, Andres, 39, 40.

1. The first part of the report
2. The second part of the report
3. The third part of the report
4. The fourth part of the report
5. The fifth part of the report
6. The sixth part of the report
7. The seventh part of the report
8. The eighth part of the report
9. The ninth part of the report
10. The tenth part of the report
11. The eleventh part of the report
12. The twelfth part of the report
13. The thirteenth part of the report
14. The fourteenth part of the report
15. The fifteenth part of the report
16. The sixteenth part of the report
17. The seventeenth part of the report
18. The eighteenth part of the report
19. The nineteenth part of the report
20. The twentieth part of the report
21. The twenty-first part of the report
22. The twenty-second part of the report
23. The twenty-third part of the report
24. The twenty-fourth part of the report
25. The twenty-fifth part of the report
26. The twenty-sixth part of the report
27. The twenty-seventh part of the report
28. The twenty-eighth part of the report
29. The twenty-ninth part of the report
30. The thirtieth part of the report
31. The thirty-first part of the report
32. The thirty-second part of the report
33. The thirty-third part of the report
34. The thirty-fourth part of the report
35. The thirty-fifth part of the report
36. The thirty-sixth part of the report
37. The thirty-seventh part of the report
38. The thirty-eighth part of the report
39. The thirty-ninth part of the report
40. The fortieth part of the report
41. The forty-first part of the report
42. The forty-second part of the report
43. The forty-third part of the report
44. The forty-fourth part of the report
45. The forty-fifth part of the report
46. The forty-sixth part of the report
47. The forty-seventh part of the report
48. The forty-eighth part of the report
49. The forty-ninth part of the report
50. The fiftieth part of the report

1. The first part of the report
2. The second part of the report
3. The third part of the report
4. The fourth part of the report
5. The fifth part of the report
6. The sixth part of the report
7. The seventh part of the report
8. The eighth part of the report
9. The ninth part of the report
10. The tenth part of the report
11. The eleventh part of the report
12. The twelfth part of the report
13. The thirteenth part of the report
14. The fourteenth part of the report
15. The fifteenth part of the report
16. The sixteenth part of the report
17. The seventeenth part of the report
18. The eighteenth part of the report
19. The nineteenth part of the report
20. The twentieth part of the report
21. The twenty-first part of the report
22. The twenty-second part of the report
23. The twenty-third part of the report
24. The twenty-fourth part of the report
25. The twenty-fifth part of the report
26. The twenty-sixth part of the report
27. The twenty-seventh part of the report
28. The twenty-eighth part of the report
29. The twenty-ninth part of the report
30. The thirtieth part of the report
31. The thirty-first part of the report
32. The thirty-second part of the report
33. The thirty-third part of the report
34. The thirty-fourth part of the report
35. The thirty-fifth part of the report
36. The thirty-sixth part of the report
37. The thirty-seventh part of the report
38. The thirty-eighth part of the report
39. The thirty-ninth part of the report
40. The fortieth part of the report
41. The forty-first part of the report
42. The forty-second part of the report
43. The forty-third part of the report
44. The forty-fourth part of the report
45. The forty-fifth part of the report
46. The forty-sixth part of the report
47. The forty-seventh part of the report
48. The forty-eighth part of the report
49. The forty-ninth part of the report
50. The fiftieth part of the report

INDEX.

P.

Powers, Andrew, 13, 38.
 " Kezia, 38.
 " Sarah, 13.
 " Theophilus H., 40.
 Price, ----, 93.
 " William, 82.
 Prince, ----, 101.
 " Henry, 79.
 Provost, ----, 83, 89.
 " Elizabeth, 42.
 " James, 42.
 " John, 42.
 " Samuel, 15, 42.
 " Sarah, 15, 42.
 " Thomas, 68.

Q.

Quimby, Moses, 95.
 Quintard, ----, 87.
 " Peter, 64, 84.

R.

Raymond, ----, 23, 75, 82, 84, 85,
 89, 90, 93, 95, 99, 102.
 " ----, Captain, 28, 30.
 " Abigail, 8, 9, 28, 42, 72.
 " Abraham, 5.
 " Abram, 4.
 " Alder G., 54.
 " Ann E., 21, 52, 76.
 " Azubah, 65.
 " Benjamin, 4.
 " Betsy, 42.
 " Catharine, 57, 91.
 " Charlotte, 76.
 " Clarissa C., 26, 54.
 " Comfort, 5.
 " Daniel, 4, 8, 10, 28, 30,
 31, 33, 34, 35, 38.
 " David, 42.

R.

Raymond, Delia, 74.
 " Ebenezer, 5, 38.
 " Edward, 66, 84.
 " Elias, 41, 85, 97.
 " Eliza M., 56.
 " Elizabeth, 12, 14, 40.
 " Elsa M., 25, 57.
 " Ephraim, 4.
 " Esquire, 90.
 " Esther, 8.
 " George, 99.
 " Gershom, 8, 29, 60, 68,
 74, 84.
 " Hannah, 14, 40, 43, 70.
 " Ira, 42.
 " Isaac, 35.
 " Jacob, 38.
 " James H., 56.
 " Jane, 25, 94.
 " Jane E., 80.
 " Jedediah, 12, 34, 35, 36,
 37, 38, 40, 42.
 " Jesse, 14, 40, 65.
 " John, 4, 6, 30, 34, 41, 61.
 " John, Jr., 5.
 " Jonathan, 90.
 " Joseph, 25, 56, 57, 93.
 " Joshua, 4.
 " Julia, 89.
 " Lewis, 90, 94, 98.
 " Lottie, 73.
 " Lydia, 9, 30, 31, 65.
 " Magdalene, 10.
 " Mary, 45, 94.
 " Mary J., 78.
 " Molly, 99.
 " Morison, 89.
 " Munson, 21, 95.
 " Nancy, 43.
 " Paul, 14, 29, 40, 41, 42,
 43, 45, 64, 89, 90.
 " Pene, 37.
 " Phebe, 35.
 " Platt, 34, 36.

INDEX.

R.

Raymond, Polly, 42.
 " Priscilla, 33, 67.
 " Rachel, 6, 54.
 " Rebecca, 6.
 " S ----, 102.
 " Samuel, 4, 9, 23, 29, 54,
 60.
 " Samuel, Jr., 4.
 " Sarah A., 78.
 " Selah, 38.
 " Simeon, 4, 28.
 " Squire, 90.
 " Stephen, 21, 35, 68, 89.
 " Sylvanus, 97.
 " Thaddeus, 28, 59.
 " Thomas, 4.
 " William, 30.
 Reed, ----, 8, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16,
 53, 82, 83, 86, 88, 89, 87,
 90, 100.
 " Abbe, 13.
 " Abbe D., 50.
 " Abigail, 34, 61.
 " Abraham, 9, 31, 32, 34, 35,
 36, 37, 39, 61, 64.
 " Abraham, Jr., 13, 38.
 " Abram, 31.
 " Angeline, 58.
 " Ann, 40.
 " Ann E., 24.
 " Anne 62.
 " Baldwin, 69.
 " Benjamin, 12, 35, 36, 37,
 39, 41, 43, 58, 100.
 " Benjamin F., 58.
 " Benjamin P., 36.
 " Benjamin S., 25.
 " Bethia, 12, 35, 86.
 " Betsy, 71.
 " Betty, 42.
 " Carl, 32.
 " Charity, 10.
 " Charles, 50.

R.

Reed, Clary, 33.
 " Cloe, 85.
 " Daniel, 4, 5, 6, 27, 30, 37,
 41, 47.
 " Daniel, Jr., 8, 29, 59.
 " Daniel W., 40.
 " David, 14, 29, 41, 42, 43.
 " Deacon, 53, 96.
 " Desire, 6.
 " Ebenezer, 39, 72, 97, 101.
 " Eliakim, 8, 30, 31, 32, 33,
 34, 35, 60, 63.
 " Elias, 5, 6, 7, 27, 29, 31,
 66.
 " Elijah, 19, 27, 38, 41, 50,
 51, 52, 62, 86, 87, 89.
 " Elizabeth, 6, 13, 30, 35,
 39, 60, 64, 70.
 " Ely, 43, 65, 83, 93.
 " Emma, 50.
 " Enos, 73.
 " Esther, 7, 35, 61.
 " Eunice, 34.
 " Ezra, 34.
 " George, 76, 95.
 " Gershom, 29.
 " Hannah, 7, 9, 19, 27, 32, 36,
 37, 42, 45, 51, 61, 63, 69, 75.
 " Hannah S., 24.
 " Harriet, 95.
 " Henry, 43.
 " Hezekiah, 28.
 " Isaac, 37.
 " James, 10, 31, 41.
 " James M., 50.
 " Jehiel, 31.
 " Jesse, 10, 15, 22, 36, 37,
 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 77, 87.
 " Jesse, Jr., 50.
 " Joel, 29, 31.
 " John, 4, 5, 7, 13, 23, 30, 39,
 41, 42, 45, 53, 54, 59, 61,
 71, 89.

INDEX.

R.

Reed, John, Jr., 5, 6, 7, 75, 82,
83, 85.
" John, 3rd, 9, 30, 31.
" Jonathan, 10, 31, 32, 33,
34, 35, 36, 40.
" Jonathan B., 35.
" Joseph, 50.
" Joseph E., 50.
" Josiah, 31, 32, 34.
" Katharine, 29, 62.
" Ketchell, 31.
" Lavina, 50.
" Lewis, 43.
" Lydia, 29, 36, 61.
" Martha, 7, 27, 38, 53, 54,
59.
" Mary, 7, 10, 35, 63, 68.
" Mary E., 25, 56, 58.
" Mary L., 50.
" Mercy, 87.
" Mercy S., 76.
" Milly, 95.
" Miriam, 51.
" Molly, 60.
" Moses, 19, 31, 50, 51, 85.
" Moses W., 19.
" Nathan, 4, 7, 13, 27, 28, 29,
30, 31, 38, 41, 42, 44, 45.
" Nathan, Jr., 13, 38, 39.
" Phineas, 33, 38.
" Polly, 41.
" Prudence, 24.
" R., 81.
" Rachel, 9, 31.
" Roswell, 45, 87, 90, 95, 99.
" Roswell, 2nd, 24.
" Rufus, 44.
" Sally, 47.
" Samuel, 4, 5, 7, 28, 29, 32,
60.
" Sarah, 7, 8, 21, 36, 43, 63.
" Sarah A., 51.

R.

Reed, Sarah E., 76.
" Sarah F., 54.
" Selleck, 18, 36, 43, 50, 51,
73.
" Shadrach, 42.
" Shalley, 45.
" Silas, 31.
" Simeon, 30.
" Stephen, 34.
" Thaddeus, 10, 16, 33, 35, 36,
37, 38, 40, 45.
" Thaddeus, 8., 80.
" Thankful, 13.
" Thomas, 4, 5, 7, 43, 51, 52,
71, 95.
" Thomas, Jr., 4, 5.
" Timothy, 11, 34.
" Uriah, 33.
Richards, 8, 12, 16, 82, 95,
96, 100.
" Captain, 15, 42.
" Abigail, 10, 12, 42.
" Alfred, 48.
" Amby, 71.
" Andrew, 42.
" Anor, 39.
" Ann, 24, 37.
" Anna, 22, 51, 95.
" Anson, 45.
" Caroline, 76.
" Charles, 22, 50.
" Charlotte, 23, 77.
" Daniel, 10, 33, 34, 35,
36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42.
" David, 33, 34.
" Deborah, 10, 11.
" Edmond, 14, 31, 40, 41,
42, 44, 64.
" Edward, 41.
" Eliza, 47, 86.
" Elizabeth, 7, 13, 14,
30, 41, 49, 61, 64, 68, 91.

INDEX.

R.

Richards, Esther, 12, 20, 40, 75,
 " Eunice, 15.
 " Ezra, 29.
 " Gershon, 13, 28, 38,
 40, 41, 43, 64.
 " Hannah, 14, 29, 30, 36,
 38, 40, 70.
 " Hannah B., 41.
 " Hester, 37.
 " Isaac, 14, 22, 41, 42,
 49, 66, 67, 94, 95.
 " Isaac, Jr., 32.
 " Jacob, 32.
 " James, 8, 27, 28, 29,
 30, 31, 32.
 " Jemima, 35.
 " John, 7, 27, 28, 30, 41.
 " John, Jr., 12, 35.
 " Joseph, 38, 48, 70, 101.
 " Katharine, 42.
 " Lewis, 38, 48, 70, 96.
 " Lydia, 14, 30, 41, 43,
 48, 84.
 " Mary, 32, 76.
 " Mercy, 32, 102.
 " Molly, 37.
 " Moses, 10, 11, 32, 33,
 34, 35, 36.
 " Nate, 90.
 " Nathan, 40.
 " Nathaniel, 12, 16, 27,
 37, 38, 40, 41.
 " Noyes, 17, 39, 47, 49,
 50, 51, 71, 94.
 " Paul, 35.
 " Polly, 20, 43, 44, 47,
 48.
 " Rebecca, 7, 63, 74.
 " Rhoda, 41.
 " Rufus, 41, 48, 95.
 " Ruth, 14.
 " Sally, 19.

R.

Richards, Samuel, 4, 5, 7, 14, 23,
 36, 39, 40, 41, 45, 47, 48,
 60, 65, 69, 74, 82, 96.
 " Samuel, Jr., 8, 12, 20,
 24, 30, 32, 36, 37, 38, 63.
 " Samuel F., 40.
 " Sarah, 17, 28, 35, 38,
 43, 44, 47, 48, 60.
 " Silas, 41.
 " Stephen, 34.
 " Susan I., 25.
 " Susan J., 80.
 " Thankful, 60.
 " Uriah, 41.
 " William, 36, 41.
 Ritchie, Rebecca, 80.
 Roberts, Nathan, 78.
 Roberts, Ames, 66, 94.
 " Deborah, 94.
 " Katharine, 71.
 " Nathan, 25, 56.
 " Nathan S., 56.
 " Sarah, 25, 56.
 Robertson, Thomas, 73.
 Rogers, Benjamin, 78.
 " Betsy, 75.
 " Ezekiel, 5.
 " Titus, 75.
 Root, ---, 97.
 Rundle, Betsy, 99.
 " Samuel, 73.
 Russell, Thomas, 4.
 S.
 Sackett, ---, 100.
 St. John, ---, 54, 91.
 " Abraham H., 24.
 " Abram W., 80.
 " Alanson, 101.
 " Alfred, 54.

INDEX.

S.

St. John, Clarissa S., 54.
 " Deborah, 24, 99.
 " Hannah, 96.
 " Jesse, 45, 69.
 " Lester, 80.
 " Mary, 80.
 " Nathan, 45.
 " Samuel, 74.
 " Stephen, 69.
 Sammis, ----, 101.
 " ----, Captain, 101.
 " Smith C., 75.
 Sands, ----, 102.
 Sanford, Elias, 67.
 Seidmore, Joseph, 66.
 Scofield, ----, 17, 23, 52, 81,
 84, 86, 88, 89, 92, 95, 96.
 " Abigail, 64.
 " Albert, 49.
 " Alva, 45, 74.
 " Ann E., 21.
 " Augustus L., 51.
 " Avery, 99.
 " Benjamin, 64.
 " Betsy, 19, 44, 51, 74.
 " Betty, 42.
 " Caroline, 77.
 " Catharine, 23, 78.
 " Catharine L., 24, 96.
 " Charles S., 100.
 " Darius, 21, 75.
 " Darius K., 46, 53, 90.
 " David, 5, 19, 35, 51,
 Elizabeth, 7, 9, 17,
 32, 49, 67, 68, 77.
 " Erastus, 23.
 " Ezra, 42.
 " George W., 53.
 " Gershom, 13, 17, 37,
 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46,
 89.
 " Hannah, 36, 45, 49, 66,
 82.
 " Henry, 16, 19, 27, 44,
 45, 49, 50, 68, 86, 96.

S.

Scofield, Ira, 40, 96, 101.
 " Isaac, 92.
 " James, 7, 27, 35, 49.
 " James S., 51.
 " John, 16, 17, 37, 45,
 48, 70.
 " John A., 88.
 " Jonathan, 9, 27, 31,
 32, 36, 40, 42, 61, 63.
 " Joseph, 19, 45, 73.
 " Joshua, 17, 49, 60,
 86, 97.
 " Julia, 76.
 " Legrand, 48.
 " Lovisa, 19.
 " Lydia, 63, 71, 97.
 " Margaret, 50.
 " Mary, 12, 16, 17, 19,
 64, 68, 82.
 " Mary J., 51.
 " Mercy, 70.
 " Miles, 40.
 " Nancy, 19, 51.
 " Nathan, 27.
 " Phebe, 75.
 " Polly, 18.
 " Raynold F., 42.
 " Rebecca, 61.
 " Robert, 71.
 " Rua E., 23, 78, 95.
 " Ruey, 41.
 " Rufus, 18, 39, 49, 50,
 81.
 " Sally, 43.
 " Sally A., 23, 77.
 " Sally B., 20.
 " Sarah, 16, 31, 40, 68.
 " Susan E., 50.
 " Sydney, 97.
 " Sylvanus, 23, 84, 91, 92.
 " Sylvester, 23.
 " Thaddeus, 36.
 " Uriah, 40.
 " William, 77, 95.
 " William A., 49.

INDEX.

S.

Scott, John, 71.
 Scribner, Henry C., 75.
 Sears, ----, 82.
 " John, 71.
 Seely, ----, 84, 87, 88, 89, 96.
 " Abigail, 47, 82.
 " Abigail C., 73.
 " Alfred, 94.
 " Catharine, 94.
 " Ebenezer, 15, 17, 42, 43,
 44, 45, 46, 47, 82.
 " Eliphalet, 59.
 " Elisha, 69, 85.
 " Eliza, 52.
 " Elizabeth, 72.
 " Emily, 102.
 " Erastus, 88.
 " Hannah, 47, 87.
 " Henry, 43, 73, 87.
 " Holly, 42.
 " James, 44.
 " Lyman, 74, 84.
 " Martha, 59.
 " Mary, 15, 17, 19, 43.
 " Nathaniel, 66.
 " Phebe, 73.
 " Polly, 18, 74.
 " S. ----, 84.
 " Samuel, 45.
 " Sarah, 64.
 " Selleck, 72.
 " Stephen, 80.
 " Stephen B., 76.
 " Thaddeus, 19, 46, 52, 74.
 " Wicks, 90.
 Selleck, ----, 54, 82, 83, 84,
 86, 97, 101.
 " Abigail, 22, 102.
 " Abraham, 62.
 " Ann, 94.
 " Anna L., 58.
 " Anna, 44, 65.

S.

Selleck, Bethel, 61.
 " Bethia, 69.
 " Catharine, 74.
 " Charles, 16, 24, 46, 47,
 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 70, 84, 99.
 " D ----, 22.
 " Daniel, 5, 13, 38, 39,
 63, 86.
 " David, 19, 22, 24, 33,
 46, 52.
 " David, Jr., 60.
 " David R., 24.
 " Deborah, 66.
 " Deborah A., 58.
 " Ebenezer, 38, 40.
 " Edward, 63, 84.
 " Elizabeth, 16, 31, 45,
 63, 74, 94.
 " Emily, 21, 49.
 " Esther, 72.
 " Ezra, 10, 31, 33, 61.
 " Frances A., 24, 52.
 " George, 93.
 " Grandison, 19.
 " Hannah, 10, 16, 19, 35,
 47, 70.
 " Henry, 23.
 " Henry R., 47.
 " Isaac, 38, 51, 58, 69,
 71, 80, 101.
 " James, 33, 45, 74, 85.
 " Jane, 63.
 " Jesse, 16, 45, 46, 47,
 67, 94, 96.
 " John, 5, 61.
 " Jonathan, 11, 59.
 " Katharine, 45.
 " Kilborn, 73, 74, 99.
 " Levi, 38.
 " Lewis, 21, 53.
 " Louisa, 24.
 " Lydia, 63.

INDEX.

S.

Selleck, Mary, 9, 13, 27, 39, 40,
67.
" Mercy, 11, 29, 33, 34,
62, 69, 71.
" Molly, 68, 88.
" Moses, 21, 89.
" Moses M., 48, 53, 58.
" N. ---, 81.
" Nancy, 22, 50, 71, 72,
74, 78, 84.
" Nathan, 5, 7.
" Nathan, Jr., 59.
" Nathaniel, 5, 10, 33,
44, 59, 60, 65, 89.
" Peter, 61.
" Phebe, 64, 71.
" Polly, 21, 44, 53.
" Ray, 33, 64.
" Raymond, 44, 88.
" Samuel, 10, 32, 33, 35,
37, 38, 93, 97.
" Sands, 46, 80.
" Sands, Jr., 36.
" Sarah, 7, 10, 13, 22, 33,
38, 39, 40, 52, 59, 60, 62,
79.
" Silas, 38.
" Simeon, 63.
" Stephen, 67, 90, 96.
" Sylvanus, 63.
" Thomas, 73, 82, 87.
" Uriah, 33.
Seward, ---, 81.
" Esther, 63.
" Polly, 13, 65.
" Samuel, 4.
Seymour, Daniel, 5.
" John, 4.
" John, Jr., 4.
" Matthew, 4.
Shadings, ---, 90.
" ---, Captain, 90.
Shaw, ---, 91.
" Andrew, 45, 91, 92.

S.

Shaw, Hannah, 25, 56.
" James, 41, 45, 65.
" Nancy, 41, 79.
" Phebe, 79.
" Polly, 42.
Shearn, ---, 102.
" Margaret, 102.
Sheffield, ---, 52, 89.
" Edward, 89.
" James E., 53.
" Selina E., 52.
" M. ---, 53.
Shelden, Ann E., 56, 80.
" Harmon, 25.
" Israel, 96.
" Martha M., 26, 99.
" Mary T., 25, 78.
Sherwood, Abigail, 61.
" Mary E., 24.
Shipman, Jonathan, 62.
Shute, George, 96.
Simmons, John, 97.
Skelding, Mary, 63.
" Sarah, 63.
Skidmore, ---, 81.
" Joseph, 47.
Slason, ---, 14, 88, 91, 98, 101,
102.
" Abigail, 28.
" Abraham, 67.
" Amos, 31.
" Betsey, 37.
" Charles, 16, 45, 68.
" Daniel, 102.
" David, 5, 8, 29.
" Deborah, 16.
" Deliverance, 5, 7, 27,
28, 29, 30, 31, 33.
" Daniel, 88.
" Ebenezzer, 10, 32, 33, 34,
35, 36, 37.
" Elizabeth, 7, 68, 70, 97.
" Eunice, 8, 29.
" Gershom, 14, 30, 41, 42,

INDEX.

S.

43, 44, 66.
 Slason, G. Nelson, 101.
 " Hannah, 7, 12, 34, 36, 37,
 64, 68.
 " Henry, 44.
 " Hezekiah, 45.
 " Isaac, 46.
 " James, 5, 7, 38, 99.
 " James, Jr., 5.
 " John, 5.
 " Jonathan, 35, 36, 68.
 " Joseph, 38, 41, 71.
 " Kate, 52.
 " Katharine, 10.
 " Lewis, 45.
 " Lydia, 11, 15, 35, 47, 68.
 " Martha, 12, 35, 64.
 " Mary, 29, 35, 40, 62, 70,
 95.
 " Mella, 29.
 " Mellacent, 65.
 " Nancy, 37, 67.
 " Nathaniel, 11, 15, 27,
 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40,
 41, 42, 43, 46, 48, 68, 70,
 98.
 " Nathaniel, Jr., 47.
 " Rebecca, 29, 69.
 " Ruth, 29.
 " Sally, 37, 41.
 " Samuel, 43, 99.
 " Sarah, 13, 29, 38, 42,
 45.
 " Smith, 43.
 " Sylvanus, 37.
 " Thomas, 59.
 " William, 42.
 " William P., 48.
 Slauson, ----, 21.
 " Betsy A., 74.
 " Elizabeth, 23.
 " Samuel, 72.

S.

Slawson, ----, 83, 85, 90, 91.
 " Abraham, 85.
 " Cornelia, 74.
 " Daniel, 89.
 " Deborah, 84.
 " George H., 76.
 " Henry, 83.
 " Julia, 74.
 " Nelson, 90, 91.
 Slosson, Nathaniel, 93.
 " William, 94.
 Smith, ----, 15, 84, 89, 94, 96, 100.
 " Abel, 26, 102.
 " Abraham, 40.
 " Andrew J., 52.
 " B ----, 94.
 " Betsy, 42.
 " Chapman, 86.
 " Cornelius, 61.
 " David, 43.
 " Delia, 26.
 " Eliakim, 4.
 " Elizabeth, 37, 61.
 " Emeline, 52.
 " Frederick, 96, 98.
 " G. ---- B., 62.
 " Gershom B., 20.
 " Hannah, 68.
 " Hannah H., 24.
 " Henry, 43.
 " James C., 22.
 " Jesse, 15, 42, 43, 44, 65.
 " John, 4, 5, 7, 27, 33, 36, 38,
 40, 41, 60, 98.
 " John, Jr., 11, 34, 35, 36,
 37, 38.
 " Katy, 42, 43.
 " Lewis, 100.
 " Lydia, 34, 66.
 " Martha, 26.
 " Mary, 7, 41, 60.
 " Nathan, 69, 96, 97.

1983	1984	1985
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

INDEX.

S.

Smith, Noah, 69.
 " Orville, 96.
 " Priscilla, 35, 61.
 " Rebecca, 43.
 " Ruth, 11.
 " Sally, 94.
 " Samuel, 4.
 " Sarah, 62, 67.
 " Sarah J., 25, 56.
 " Temperance, 20.
 " Thankful, 27, 65.
 " Thomas S., 44.
 " William P., 97.
 Squire, Isaac, 65.
 Stanton, Naomi, 26, 58.
 Stephens, Catharine, 91.
 " Mary, 24.
 " Polly, 89.
 " Samuel, 24.
 Stevens, ----, 11, 81, 83, 87,
 96, 98.
 " Abigail, 88.
 " Betsy, 41.
 " Daniel, 87.
 " Deborah, 11, 29, 36, 39.
 " Edward, 34, 83.
 " George, 96.
 " Hanford, 98.
 " Hannah, 76.
 " Jane, 37, 74.
 " John, 38.
 " Lydia, 38.
 " Mary, 41.
 " Mary S., 25, 57.
 " Obadiah, 8, 11, 29, 37,
 38, 39, 41, 63, 83, 87.
 " Obadiah, Jr., 11, 34,
 35, 36, 37, 38, 39.
 " Ruth, 64.
 " Samuel, 75.
 " Sarah, 35, 38.
 " Thomas, 37.
 Street, ----, 82, 83.
 " Benjamin, 90.

S.

Street, Chauncey, 78.
 " David, 17, 47, 70, 82, 83,
 101.
 " Debby A., 47.
 " Frances E., 25.
 " George, 47.
 " Harry H., 80.
 " Lovisa, 73.
 " Nathaniel, 91.
 " Nathaniel J., 22, 78.
 " Sally, 17, 72.
 " Samuel, 72, 100.
 " Shalom, 94.
 " Susan, 79.
 " Timothy, 47, 87.
 Sturges, Aquilla, 67.
 " Harriet, 76.
 " Mary, 12, 35.
 " Nathan, 5.
 " Polly, 35.
 " Sarah, 62.

T.

Talmadge, ----, 21.
 " Hanford W., 53.
 " Hannah M., 22, 53.
 " Henry, 53.
 " Rachel, 21, 53.
 " Rufus, 53.
 Taylor, ----, 85.
 " Abigail, 60.
 " David, 97.
 " Eunice, 67.
 " Lewis, 85.
 " N. James, 73.
 " Paul, 89.
 " Semor, 88.
 Thomas, ----, 101.
 " Augustus, 79, 101.
 " Ephraim, 101.
 " John, 26, 58.
 Thomson, ----, 81.
 " Laura, 73.

Name		Address		City		State		Zip	
1. Name		2. Address		3. City		4. State		5. Zip	
6. Name		7. Address		8. City		9. State		10. Zip	
11. Name		12. Address		13. City		14. State		15. Zip	
16. Name		17. Address		18. City		19. State		20. Zip	
21. Name		22. Address		23. City		24. State		25. Zip	
26. Name		27. Address		28. City		29. State		30. Zip	
31. Name		32. Address		33. City		34. State		35. Zip	
36. Name		37. Address		38. City		39. State		40. Zip	
41. Name		42. Address		43. City		44. State		45. Zip	
46. Name		47. Address		48. City		49. State		50. Zip	
51. Name		52. Address		53. City		54. State		55. Zip	
56. Name		57. Address		58. City		59. State		60. Zip	
61. Name		62. Address		63. City		64. State		65. Zip	
66. Name		67. Address		68. City		69. State		70. Zip	
71. Name		72. Address		73. City		74. State		75. Zip	
76. Name		77. Address		78. City		79. State		80. Zip	
81. Name		82. Address		83. City		84. State		85. Zip	
86. Name		87. Address		88. City		89. State		90. Zip	
91. Name		92. Address		93. City		94. State		95. Zip	
96. Name		97. Address		98. City		99. State		100. Zip	

INDEX.

T.

Tibbles, ----, 86, 87.
 Tille, John, 75.
 Tomson, Hannah, 66.
 " Tamney, 67.
 Truman, Henry, 4.
 Trusdell, Charity, 48.
 Tryon, ----, 98, 99.
 " Hannah M., 98.
 " Smith, 79.
 Tubbs, ----, 87.
 " Harmon, 25, 57, 78, 101.
 " Mary, 25, 56.
 " Stephen, 91.
 Turney, Eliza, 76.
 " Jenks W., 25, 56.
 " Lucy, 25, 56.
 Tuthill, see Tuttle.
 Tuttle, ----, 11, 33, 90, 92.
 " Abigail, 13.
 " Anson, 99.
 " David, 5, 7.
 " E-ly, 62.
 " Enoch, 33.
 " Enor, 101.
 " Esther, 47.
 " Hannah, 62.
 " Isabel, 16, 94.
 " Jesse, 12, 36, 37, 38,
 62, 83.
 " John, 16, 34, 47, 91, 94.
 " Lydia, 36.
 " Martha, 7.
 " Mary St. J., 24.
 " Mercy, 11, 12.
 " Morris, 92, 100.
 " Nathan, 4, 11, 13, 34,
 64, 84.
 " Nathan, Jr., 11, 33.
 " Nelson, 80.
 " Pelly, 76.
 " Sally, 20.
 " Sally A., 80.
 " Sarah, 38, 47, 69.

T.

Tuttle, Selleck, 37.
 Tyler, ----, 50.
 " Sarah M., 50.

V.

Vail, S ---- J., 96.
 " Silas J., 78.
 Vincent, ----, 99.

W.

Walmsley, ----, 102.
 " George, 102.
 " Mary, 73.
 Wardwell, ----, 82, 96.
 " Abigail, 47.
 " Hannah, 72, 96.
 " Isaac, 90.
 " Jacob, 47, 89.
 " James, 47, 69, 91.
 " Mary, 68, 71.
 " Sally, 75.
 " Sarah, 47.
 " W ----, 16.
 Waring, ----, 81, 82, 83, 84, 96.
 " Abigail, 30, 38, 64.
 " Abraham, 66.
 " Albert, 38.
 " Alvah, 52, 96.
 " Ann, 87.
 " Anne, 7, 29.
 " Betty, 67.
 " Deborah, 40.
 " Edmond, 4, 5, 7.
 " Edmond, Jr., 4, 5.
 " Eliakim, 7, 27, 28, 29,
 30, 31.
 " Elizabeth, 7, 8, 10, 33,
 52, 65.
 " Esther, 28.

1. The first part of the report is devoted to a general survey of the situation in the country.

2. The second part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the economic situation.

3. The third part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the social situation.

4. The fourth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the political situation.

5. The fifth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the cultural situation.

6. The sixth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the scientific situation.

7. The seventh part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the educational situation.

8. The eighth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the health situation.

9. The ninth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the environmental situation.

10. The tenth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the international situation.

11. The eleventh part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the military situation.

12. The twelfth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the diplomatic situation.

13. The thirteenth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the foreign trade situation.

14. The fourteenth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the tourism situation.

15. The fifteenth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the sports situation.

16. The sixteenth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the entertainment situation.

17. The seventeenth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the media situation.

18. The eighteenth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the information situation.

19. The nineteenth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the communication situation.

20. The twentieth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the transportation situation.

INDEX.

W.

Waring, Eunice, 33, 35, 41.
 " Frances, 24.
 " Hannah, 31, 38, 50, 65.
 " 69.
 " Henry, 50.
 " Isaac, 65, 100.
 " Isaias, 71.
 " J ----, 84.
 " Jacob, 4, 5, 32, 63.
 " James, 29, 40, 65, 70.
 " Jesse, 27, 67, 95.
 " Joanna, 12.
 " John, 5, 7, 12, 27, 28, 29,
 30, 31, 35, 37, 50, 83, 84,
 92.
 " Jonathan, 36, 40.
 " Joseph, 21, 61, 64.
 " Katharine, 7, 37, 39, 63.
 " Martha, 50.
 " Mary, 30, 32, 38, 39, 40,
 63.
 " Mary E., 52.
 " Michael, 8.
 " Moses, 30, 64.
 " Nancy, 72.
 " Nathan, 5, 15, 33, 35,
 40, 41, 61, 93.
 " Nathan, Jr., 10, 33, 34,
 36, 38, 39, 68.
 " Phoebe, 38.
 " Polly, 70.
 " Rebecca, 31.
 " Ruth, 33, 37, 64.
 " Samuel, 19, 37, 40, 50,
 84.
 " Samuel, Jr., 69.
 " Samuel B., 96, 100.
 " Sands, 24, 75, 100.
 " Sarah, 29, 32, 61, 64,
 93.
 " Simeon, 32, 90.
 " Solomon, 34, 67.
 " Susannah, 33.

W.

Waring, Sylvanus, 50.
 " Thaddeus, 27, 32, 38, 39,
 40.
 " Thaddeus, Jr., 13.
 " Tryphena, 13.
 Warren, ----, 82, 83, 89.
 " Edmund, 78.
 " Frances, 55.
 " Samuel B., 91.
 Washburn, Joseph, 70.
 " Marshall, 72.
 Waterbury, ----, 10, 11, 75, 82,
 " 85, 86, 89, 92, 97, 98, 102.
 " A ----, 85.
 " Abbe, 18.
 " Abigail, 10, 21, 24,
 25, 40, 47, 65, 74, 87.
 " Anna, 47.
 " Azariah, 71, 98.
 " Benjamin, 5, 7, 23,
 27, 32, 40, 50, 61, 82.
 " Benjamin, Jr., 10,
 " 33, 34, 37, 39.
 " Bethiah, 27, 37, 46,
 83, 97.
 " Betsy, 46.
 " Charles, 49, 78.
 " Clarissa, 72.
 " Cloe, 66.
 " Darius, 22, 49.
 " David, 5, 59.
 " Date, 34, 44.
 " Deborah, 48.
 " Deodate, 16, 44,
 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 68, 91,
 98.
 " Elizabeth, 15, 100,
 102.
 " Emma, 75, 90.
 " Emme, 21.
 " Epenetus, 67, 92, 93.
 " Ezra, 39, 71.
 " George, 94, 102.

INDEX.

W.

Waterbury, Gideon, 11, 35, 36,
37, 39, 40.
" " Gilbert G., 45.
" " Hannah, 7, 17, 18, 32,
47, 48, 61, 68, 89, 96.
" " Harriet A., 25, 57,
98.
" " Henry, 43.
" " Huldah, 33, 67.
" " Isaac, 44, 90.
" " Jacob, 36.
" " James, 12, 19, 35, 36,
38, 89, 90.
" " Jesse, 45.
" " John, 65, 72.
" " Jonathan, 61.
" " Joseph, 5, 7, 33.
" " Lewis, 99.
" " Lewis C., 79.
" " Lewis P., 46.
" " Lydia, 70.
" " Mariah, 23.
" " Mary, 16, 38, 97, 98.
" " Moses, 24, 69.
" " Nancy, 18, 46, 49, 93.
" " Nathan, 84.
" " Nathaniel, 18, 35,
46, 70.
" " Natus, 32.
" " Nehemiah, 92.
" " Peter, 97, 98, 102.
" " Peter L., 79.
" " Phineas, 71.
" " Polly, 16, 34, 44, 45,
92.
" " Rachel, 44, 60.
" " Rebecca, 69, 74, 93.
" " Ruth, 34.
" " Rhoda, 18.
" " S ----, 90.
" " Sally, 19, 46, 76.
" " Samuel, 10, 17, 32,
33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 47, 48,
49, 50, 71, 91, 96, 102.

W.

Waterbury, Samuel, Jr., 102.
" " Sarah, 12, 16, 28, 33,
35, 37, 65, 67, 68, 69, 74,
92, 94.
" " Sary, 59.
" " Stephen, 40.
" " Susannah, 48.
" " Thaddeus, 32, 37.
" " Uriah, 17, 35, 46, 69,
82, 100, 102.
" " William, 15, 18, 35,
43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 67, 69,
82, 85, 91, 98, 99.
Waterhouse, ----, 69, 88.
" " Billy, 88.
Waterman, ----, 69.
Watkins, Alice M., 58.
" " Robert, 79.
" " Robert L., 26, 58.
" " Susan, 26, 58.
Webb, ----, 88, 97, 102.
" " Anna B., 23.
" " Charles, 79.
" " Ed., 97, 100.
" " George, 80.
" " John, 5.
" " Matilda, 23, 54.
" " Mercy, 69.
" " Wallace, 88.
Weed, ----, 10, 16, 17, 23, 46, 69,
82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 93,
94, 95, 97, 100.
" " Aaron, 94.
" " Abigail, 11, 35, 43, 44,
65, 70.
" " Abraham, 41.
" " Alvah, 76.
" " Andrew J., 26, 52.
" " Ann, 74.
" " Ann M., 24, 55.
" " Anna, 15, 16, 45, 69.
" " Anne, 43.
" " Annie, 70.
" " Bates, 96.

INDEX.

W.

Weed, Bethiah, 27, 28, 33, 39, 68.
 " Cary, 26, 52, 75, 89, 97.
 " Charles, 5, 7, 22, 26, 27, 48, 57, 74, 88.
 " Charles, 2nd, 98.
 " Charles N., 53.
 " Charlotte, 47, 73.
 " Clarissa, 73.
 " Cornelia, 24.
 " Darius, 48.
 " Date, 34, 48, 68.
 " David, 5, 7, 28, 29.
 " David, Jr., 11, 35, 38.
 " Debby, 44, 72.
 " Deborah, 68, 69.
 " Delia, 22, 49.
 " Deedate, 17, 29, 48.
 " Ebenezer, 21, 46, 52, 53, 55, 63, 75.
 " Ebenezer P., 52.
 " Enos, 72.
 " Esther, 55, 70.
 " Esther M., 25, 52, 80.
 " Eunice A., 79.
 " Eveline, 20, 51, 85.
 " Finetta J., 79.
 " Frances A., 24.
 " Frances E., 55.
 " Frederick, 24, 96.
 " George, 87, 94, 100.
 " Gideon, 11, 34, 37, 38, 39, 41, 43, 44, 69, 87, 93.
 " Gideon, Jr., 16, 44, 46.
 " Hannah, 39, 46, 65, 69.
 " Harriet, 25, 78.
 " Harvey, 47.
 " Henry, 18, 23, 35, 46, 47, 49, 51, 67, 74, 75, 88, 89, 96, 98.
 " Henry L., 51, 80, 100.
 " Hexakiah, 66, 78.
 " Holly, 50.
 " Holly B., 94.

W.

Weed, Isaac, 41, 42, 59, 71, 87, 94, 97, 98.
 " Isaac, Jr., 83.
 " Isaac L., 50.
 " Jacob, 41.
 " James, 29, 68, 85.
 " James H., 87.
 " James U., 97.
 " Jane, 22.
 " Jarvis, 77.
 " Jeremy, 43.
 " John, 45, 46, 100.
 " Jonas, 5, 9, 10, 22, 28, 29, 30, 33, 34, 39, 41, 42, 44, 46, 64, 68, 88, 89, 102.
 " Jonas, Jr., 10, 14, 32, 33, 34, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 47.
 " Jonas, 2nd, 45.
 " Jonas, 3rd, 72, 82.
 " Jonathan, 43.
 " Joseph, 26, 47, 48, 94, 95.
 " Josiah, 46, 64.
 " Julia, 26, 53.
 " Lavinia, 21.
 " Levina, 18.
 " Lewis, 18, 21, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 73, 85.
 " Linus, 101.
 " Louisa, 51, 92.
 " Lydia, 65, 95.
 " Martha, 9, 43, 72.
 " Mary, 7, 11, 12, 17, 35, 37, 38, 40, 44, 47, 48, 49, 69, 76, 78.
 " Mary J., 78.
 " Mary W., 102.
 " Mercy, 11, 40, 94.
 " Nathan, 17, 33, 44, 48, 49, 60, 97.
 " Nathan, Jr., 15, 17, 33, 44, 45, 46, 47.
 " P ----, 42.
 " Peter, 33, 39, 48, 70.

TABLE I									
Section 1					Section 2				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110
111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120
121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130
131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140
141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160
161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170
171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180
181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190
191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200
201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210
211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220
221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230
231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240
241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250
251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260
261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270
271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280
281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290
291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300
301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310
311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320
321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330
331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340
341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350
351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360
361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370
371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380
381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390
391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400
401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410
411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420
421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430
431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440
441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450
451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460
461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470
471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480
481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490
491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500
501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510
511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520
521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530
531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540
541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550
551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560
561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570
571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580
581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590
591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600
601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610
611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620
621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630
631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640
641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650
651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660
661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670
671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680
681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690
691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700
701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710
711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720
721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730
731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740
741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750
751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760
761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770
771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780
781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790
791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800
801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810
811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820
821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830
831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840
841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850
851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860
861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870
871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880
881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890
891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900
901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910
911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920
921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930
931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940
941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950
951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960
961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970
971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980
981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990
991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000

INDEX.

W.

Weed, Phebe, 24.
 " Polly, 18, 49, 75, 78.
 " Rachel A., 80.
 " Rebecca, 33, 75.
 " Ruamah, 17.
 " Rufus, 44.
 " Ruth, 22, 39, 46.
 " Sally, 17, 20, 47, 48, 75.
 " Sally A., 51.
 " Samuel, 40.
 " Sarah, 11, 14, 17, 28, 32,
 38, 46, 49, 61, 66, 70.
 " Sarah A., 26, 57.
 " Scudder, 33, 39, 64, 95.
 " Selleck, 38, 48, 71, 74, 89,
 92, 94, 96, 98.
 " Seth, 65, 69.
 " Stephen, 65.
 " Susan A., 80.
 " Susannah, 7.
 " Sylvanus, 11, 17, 33, 58,
 39, 46, 47, 48, 62, 70.
 " Sylvanus, Jr., 12, 37, 38,
 39.
 " Thankful, 30, 33, 59, 64.
 " Usual, 46, 88, 90, 93, 96.
 " Walter, 46.
 " Waring, 86.
 " Warren, 45.
 " William, 69.
 " William F., 49.
 " Zarriah, 17.
 " Zaphaniah, 16, 40, 41, 45,
 64.
 Wells, Elijah D., 20.
 Wendelly, Robert, 5.
 Weston, Julia A., 79.
 Wetmore, Rebecca, 31.
 " Solo., 31.
 Wheeler, Betsy A., 20, 48.
 " Elizabeth, 14, 48.
 " Hannah, 41.
 " John, 42, 48.
 " Obadiah, 14, 41, 42, 66.

W.

Whiting, ----, 90.
 " Abigail, 61.
 " Ann, 45.
 " Charles, 90, 91.
 " Clarissa, 45.
 " Deborah, 62, 66.
 " Dorothy, 67.
 " Hannah, 9.
 " Joseph, 5, 59.
 " Martha, 61.
 " Mary, 68, 100.
 " Molly, 16.
 " Rebecca, 59.
 " Samuel, 16, 45, 90.
 " Sarah, 61.
 Whitmore, Eunice, 9.
 " Eunice F., 65.
 " Rebecca, 64.
 " Solomon, 9, 60.
 Whitney, ----, 84, 85, 98, 99
 " Angelina, 21.
 " Ann, 27.
 " Betsy E., 73.
 " Caroline, 22, 54, 55,
 56, 57.
 " Caroline A., 55.
 " Charles E., 21, 54, 55,
 56, 58, 77, 98.
 " Charles S., 55.
 " Cordelia, 22, 79.
 " Eliakim, 8, 27, 28.
 " Eliasaph, 7, 8, 21, 26,
 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34,
 53, 75, 93.
 " Emily A., 53.
 " Francis W., 55.
 " George A., 56.
 " Hannah, 32.
 " Henry, 68.
 " Henry P., 53.
 " Horace, 54.
 " Huldah, 53.
 " John, 28.
 " John H., 57.

W.

Whitney, Joseph, 91.
 " Josiah, 22, 76, 102.
 " Josie, 34.
 " Julia A., 54.
 " Maria M., 80.
 " Mary, 7, 8, 26, 27, 53.
 " Mary A., 21, 75.
 " Orlando, 56.
 " Platt, 30.
 " Rhoda, 31.
 " Rosanna, 54, 55, 56, 58.
 " Sarah, 30, 93.
 " Sarah A., 53.
 " Sarah M., 58.
 " Sylvanus, 29.
 " Walter, 22, 53, 54, 55,
 56, 57.
 " Walter S., 55.
 " William, 87.
 " William M., 54.
 Wicks, John A., 77.
 Wilcox, ----, 86.
 Wilcoxson, Harriet, 76.
 Williams, ----, 102.
 " William, 102.
 Wilmot, ----, 88, 98.
 " Abigail, 49, 76.
 " Alvah, 88.
 " Angelina, 78.
 " Ann E., 76.
 " Azuba, 80.
 " Catharine, 96.
 " Enos, 18, 49, 50, 71.
 " Hannah, 18, 49.
 " James, 98.
 " John, 72.
 " Josiah, 88.
 " Julia A., 78.
 " Mary A., 49.
 " Nancy, 49.
 " Phebe, 49.
 " Rebecca, 49.
 " Sally, 49, 90.

W.

Wilmot, Samuel, 49, 97.
 " William, 100.
 " William H., 50.
 Wilson, ----, 83.
 " James, 96.
 " Lucy, 83, 87.
 Wiseman, Mary, 79.
 Wood, Frances A., 55, 79.
 " Harriet, 75.
 " Isaac, 5, 77.
 " William W., 78.
 Woolsey, ----, 81, 84, 87, 98.
 " Abigail, 34.
 " Charlotte, 48.
 " David, 48, 88.
 " Gilbert, 10, 32, 33, 34,
 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 48, 69,
 98, 99.
 " Henry, 39, 83.
 " Israel, 37.
 " John, 35, 87, 101.
 " Levina, 83.
 " Prudence, 10, 38.
 " Sarah, 36.
 " Thankful, 32.
 Wooster, Ebenezer, 60.
 Wyatt, Henry, 14, 40.
 " Sarah, 14, 69.

Y.

Youngs, ----, 85, 97.
 " Abigail, 8.
 " Abraham, 10, 31, 32, 64,
 81.
 " Clem, 8.
 " Daniel, 44.
 " Elizabeth, 8, 28.
 " Eunice, 41, 71.
 " George, 97.
 " Hannah, 10, 21, 32, 43, 52,
 67, 87, 92.

INDEX.

Y.

Youngs, Hyat, 28.
 " John, 8, 28.
 " Martha I., 28.
 " Mary, 43.
 " Phebe, 32.
 " Rachel, 28.
 " Rebecca, 28, 43.
 " Richard, 32, 41, 42, 43,
 44, 45, 64, 85, 91.
 " Samuel, 33.
 " Sarah, 8, 32.

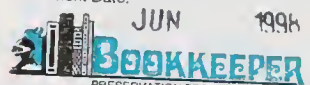
Y.

Youngs, Susannah, 32, 45, 65.
 " Thomas, 13.
 " William, 42.
 " Zeriaah, 28.
 " Zerniah, 62.

Z.

Zeniris, ----, 92.

Deacidified using the Bookkeeper process.
Neutralizing Agent: Magnesium Oxide
Treatment Date:



PRESERVATION TECHNOLOGIES, L.P.
111 Thomson Park Drive
Cranberry Township, PA 16066
(724) 779-2111

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 110 349 0